This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 873,545

11/10

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES
THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
ARTES SCIENTIA VERITAS
1817

ABSTRACTS OF PROTOCOLS

OF THE

TOWN CLERKS OF GLASGOW.

Glasgow.

ABSTRACTS OF PROTOCOLS

OF THE

TOWN CLERKS OF GLASGOW,

EDITED BY

ROBERT RENWICK, DEPUTE TOWN CLERK.

VOL. III.

WILLIAM HEGAIT'S PROTOCOLS, 1561-8.

GLASGOW:

PRINTED FOR THE SUBSCRIBERS BY CARSON & NICOL, 13 DUNDAS STREET.

MDCCCXCVI.

1896

DA
890
.G5
A42
v. 3

IMPRESSION, 325 COPIES.

No. 45

CONTENTS.

PREFACE, - - - - - - - - - - - - - vii

ABSTRACTS of Protocols, 1561-8, - - - - - - - - - 1

INDEX of Names, - - - - - - - - - - - - 121

INDEX of Places, - - - - - - - - - - - - 135

LIST of Subscribers, - - - - - - - - - - - 139

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Common Seal of the Burgh of Glasgow in the 16th Century, Title-page.
(Reduced from 2¼ to 1¾ inches diameter).

Facsimile Page of William Hegait's Protocols, - - - Facing p. 44

Facsimiles of attestations by Robert Scott, - - - - - - p. 60

ABBREVIATIONS.

A.D., *Anno Domini;* A.R., *Anno Regni*—year of the reign of Queen Mary; I., indiction; l.l., longest liver, survivor; q., quondam, *i.e.*, late, deceased; t.c., territory of the city of Glasgow.

CORRECTIONS.

Page 4, No. 630, lines 7, 8, for "Marion Maxuell" read "Mergaret Baxter."

,, 55, footnote, 1st col., l. 3, for "Agnes Hill" read "Agnes Will."

,, 67, No. 826, l. 2, for "Lynesay" read "Lyndesay."

PREFACE.

So far as the contents of the present volume are concerned, prefatory observations may be dispensed with, as anything which the editor deemed necessary to be said, in the way of explanation or comment, has been embodied in footnotes. With regard to future publications, however, an intimation has to be made of an addition to the series, which will be gratifying to those interested in Glasgow history.

The protocol books originally intended to be published down to the year 1600 were (1) William Hegait's three volumes embracing the period 1547-76; (2) Henry Gibson's three volumes 1555-76 and 1598-1603; (3) Archibald Hegait's three volumes 1581-1604; (4) John Ros's volume 1588-9; and (5) George Huchesone's volume 1587-1605. It has just been ascertained that there is preserved in the General Register House, Edinburgh, a protocol book relating to Glasgow properties, embracing the period 1530-9, and thus of a date considerably earlier than the oldest in the above list. The protocol book referred to is that of Michael Fleming, designated in his docquets "clerk in the diocese of Glasgow, notary public by apostolic and imperial authority." One or two of Fleming's instruments are printed in *Liber Collegii Nostre Domine;* but it is believed that the book itself has hitherto escaped the notice of local investigators. Arrangements are now being made with the view of obtaining abstracts of Fleming's protocols, and it is hoped that these, together with the remainder of William Hegait's protocols, will be comprised in the next printed volume.

R. R.

GLASGOW, *December*, 1896.

ABSTRACTS OF PROTOCOLS

OF THE

TOWN CLERKS OF GLASGOW.

---

622. BARTHOLOMEW WILSOUNE AND SPOUSE. 28 March, 1561, 2 p.m. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. ii., fol. 161.

Henry Wilsoune, smith, resigned in favour of Bartholomew Wilsoune, his son, and Jonet Galbrayth, spouse of the said Bartholomew, and l.l., a tenement of land, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the Quadrivium to the Market Cross, between the lands of Thomas Waterstoune on the north, the lands of the said Thomas on the east, and the lands of q. Patrick Scot on the south. Sasine given by David Lyoun, bailie.

623. JOHN SYM AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die*, 4 p.m.

Archinbald Blakburne granted in feu farm to John Sym and Mergaret Cauldewell, spouses, and l.l., his back tenement, with half of the close lying behind the tenement of St. Roche, between the tenement of Henry Burell, now of Thomas Spange, on the north, and the tenement of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the south, with free ingress and egress by the fore gate; for the yearly payment of 40 s. of annualrent. f. 162. Sasine given by David Lyoun, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. James Blair, Robert Mwre, John Seller, Christofer Foret, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. ii., fol. 162.

624. MATHEW HERIOT. 3 April, 1561.

"Henrie Burell renunceit the reversioune, effect and promis thairof, quhilk he had grantit to him be Mathow Heriot upone the redemptioune of the thre riggis lande lyand in the Pallioune Croft and upone the cut rig lande lyand in Langcroft, grantand the saidis four riggis lande to remayne with the saidis Mathow, heretabille and unredemabile; upone the quhilk confessioune the saidis Mathow requirit instrumentis of me, notar, befoir thir witnes: Thomas Craige, cordownar; Robert Lainge, masoune; Johne Smyth, servande to Patrik Hammyltoune of Bogsyide; George Clemy, and David Young, with wthiris divers."

625. DAVID GRAHAME. 24 April, 1561, 1 p.m.

David Lyoune, bailie, gave sasine to David Grahame, as heir of q. William Grahame, his brother, of a rig of open land (*terre campestris*) lying in the croft commonly called the Mwtlande Croft, between the lands occupied by David Lyndesay on the east, and the lands of the altar of St. Christopher on the west. Witnesses: John Forsyith, Bartholomew Rankinge, Robert Burne, Adam Hall, and Christopher Foret, serjeant. Thereafter, in presence of the said witnesses and of David Norvell, James Mayne, and William Hall, the bailie gave sasine to the same heir of an annualrent of 26 s. 8 d. furth of a tenement of land, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross, between the lands of q. John
f. 163. Wan on the south, and the lands of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the north.

626. JONET WINZET. 25 April, 1561, 2 p.m.

Sir Robert Watsoune, prebendary of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary, resigned in favour of Jonet Winzet an annualrent of six merks, payable furth of a tenement of Mathew Pollok, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, between the lands of William Hall on the north and the lands of q. Robert Coichtrane on the south. Sasine given by James Law, bailie. Witnesses: Cuthbert Gilmowre, David Hall, Adam Hall, William Yownge, and Robert Burne, serjeants.

627. KATHARINE ALLASOUNE AND SPOUSE. 26 April, 1561.

John Stene, fisher (*piscator*), resigned in favour of himself and Katherine Allason, his spouse, and l.l., (1) an annualrent of 5 s. furth of a piece of back tenement lately let by the said John to Thomas Mwre; and (2) a

back tenement lying between the lands of William Roger on the south, the lands of q. Edward Scot on the north, the lands of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the west, and the fore tenement belonging to Andrew Mwre on the east. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: John Herbisoune, William Crawmonde, Mr. David Wilsoune, and William Yownge, serjeant. William Hegait. Vol. ii., fol. 163.

628. John Androsoune. 9 May, 1561, 11 a.m. f. 164.

David Lyoune, bailie, gave sasine to John Androsoune, as heir of Patrick Androsoune, his father, of an annualrent of 16 s., payable furth of two rigs of open land, with barn built thereupon, lying in the croft of St. Tenu, between the lands of q. Andrew Summyr on the west, the lands of the hospital of St. Nicholas on the east, the barn or kiln of James Will on the north, and the Common Green on the south. At same time Androsoune sold and resigned the annualrent to John Johnestoune, to whom the bailie gave sasine. Witnesses: David Grahame, George Robisoune, and Thomas Schyre, comburgesses of Glesgw.

629. Robert Callendar, junior. 21 May, 1561.

"In presens of me, noter, and witnes wndirwrittyn, ane honorable man David Bruce of Kynnairde purelie and simpillie resignit, frelie quitteclameit, dischargeit, and ouregaif in the handis of Robert Callendar of Ballincloycht, his superior, all and haile ane pece of the Mayneis of Ballincloycht, limitat and boyndet betuex the calsay commownelie callit the Kers calsay upone the northt, the landis of Glorat upone the eist, the landis of Kirkmestoune upone the west and the wattir of Glaisdure upone the sowtht, to remayne with the said Robert and his airis simpliciter and for evyr without regres; saifand and reservande to Marioune Lyndesay, dochter to David Lyndesay, hir franktenement and lyifrent of the sammyn pece lande during hir lyiftyme allanerlie, conforme to the infeftment giffyn be me to hir of the sammyn; for the quhilk renunceatioune of the saidis pece lande abonewrittyn the saidis Robert Callendar hes actuallie delyverit to the said David Bruce the soume of twa hundreth markis money, and the saidis David Bruce dischargeis the saidis Robert Callendar thairof for now and evyr, and sall warrande the saidis pece lande lawchfullie redemit, swa that the said David Bruce hes now actuallie upone the rest of the saidis haile Mayneis, with towre and fortalice, the sowme of five hundreth markis money; quhilk rest, with toure

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. ii., fol. 164.

and fortalice, the saidis Robert sall warrande to the said David Bruce and his airis wnto the lawchtfull redemptione thairof, and sall warrande the sammyn wortht thre scoir merkis money yeirlie, that is to say ten markis mair nor the saidis David soulde uplift of the saidis haile mayneis. And this was done in Glesgw in the duellinge hows of the noter." Upon which Robert Callender asked an instrument. Witnesses: Gavin Maxuell of Aikinheide, Mr. William Wynzet, and Edward Bruce, son of the said David.

630. MARION WILSOUNE. 23 May, 1561, 12 m.

David Landes and Mergaret Baxter, spouses, in consideration of the price of 100 merks, sold to Marion Wilsoune, spouse of William Maxuell, a back tenement with pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, on the east side thereof, between the lands of John Hawstoune on the west, the lands of the said David on the south, the burn of Malindinor on the east; and that until the said 100 merks should be
f. 165. repaid. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Judicially ratified by Marion Maxuell in absence of her husband. Witnesses: James Campbell, burgess of Glesgw; Robert Wan, son of q. John Wan; Christofer Foret, Robert Burne and William Younge, serjeants.

631. MARION BAXTER AND DAVID LANDES. *Eodem die et hora.*

David Landes resigned in favour of himself and Marion Baxter, his spouse, and l.l., the south half of a close, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, on the east side thereof, between the fore tenement of the said David on the west, the burn of Malyndinor on the east, the other half of the said close on the north, and the lands sometime belonging to John Law on the south. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie.

632. JAMES CAMPBELL AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die*, 2 p.m.

Thomas Bairde, in Conflat, and Agnes Mayne, spouses, sold to James Campbell and Sibel Liddell, spouses, and l.l., two rigs of open land, lying t.c., in the croft commonly called the Dowhill, between the lands called *the Gerssumlande* on the north, the lands of Peter Scherer on the south, the
f. 166. common muir on the east, and the burn of Malindinor on the west. Sasine given by James Law, bailie. Judicially ratified by Agnes Mayne in absence of her husband. Witnesses: William Yownge, Christofer Foret, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

633. Archinbald Blakburne. 31 May, 1561, 2 p.m. William Hegait. Vol. ii., fol. 166.

William Lowthyane, sold to Archinbald Blakburne an annualrent of 12 s. Scots, payable furth of a tenement of the said Archinbald Blakburne, lying t.c., in the Gallowgait (*via furcarum*), between the lands of Alexander Steyne on the west, and the lands of William Hegait on the east. Witnesses: David Coichtrane, Archinbald Steyne, and Archinbald Pollok.

634. Archinbald Steyne and his Spouse. *Eodem die*, 3 p.m.

Archinbald Steyne resigned in favour of himself and Mergaret Blakburne, his spouse, and l.l. (1) two barns lying on that side (*citra*) the burn of Malindinor at Powdrait, on the north side of the street leading to the chapel of St. Kentigern, between the barn or tenement of John Mwre on the west and the common vennel on the east; and (2) a barn lying on that side (*citra*) the burn of Malindinor, between the barn of John Bwntene on the north and the burn of Malindinor on the south, with free ingress and egress by the gate (*portam*) leading to the yard of John Seller, next to the said yard at the burn side (*citra torrentem*). Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. f. 167. Witnesses: Archinbald Mwre, John Herbisoune, Robert Pirre, comburgesses of Glesgw, and David Coichtrane.

635. Archinbald Steyne and Spouse. *Eodem die et hora.*

Archinbald Blakburne resigned in favour of Archinbald Steyne and Mergaret Blakburne, his spouse, and l.l., (1) a piece of yard, lying t.c., in the Gallowgait, at the back of the tenement of q. John Mayne, between another piece of the foresaid yard belonging to John Androsoune on the north, the burn of Malindinor on the south, the lands or yard of John Mayne goldsmith (*aurifabri*), on the east, and the lands of q. Mr. Nicholas Wethirspwne on the west; and (2) a piece of back tenement lying there, between the lands of Robert Mwre on the south, the lands of the said John Androsoune on the north, the lands of the said John Mayne on the east, and of the said q. Mr. Nicholas on the west; with free ingress and egress, as well by the fore gate (*portam*) of the whole tenement as by the gate of the yard. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: Same as in No. 634, and Mr. James Blaire and Christofer Foret.

636. Elizabetht or Katherine[1] Androsoune. 31 May, 1561.

John Androsoune in Meilmercat resigned in favour of [Katherine] Androsoune, his daughter, an annualrent of 12 s. lately bought by him from John

[1]Both of these names occur at different places in the MS. protocol.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. ii., fol. 167.

Androsoune, son of Patrick Androsoune, payable furth of a tenement, with kiln and pertinents, lying in the street commonly called the Stokuell, between the lands of q. William Allasoune on the south, the lands of Robert Brwme on the north, and the croft of St. Tenu on the west, reserving the granter's
f. 168. liferent. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. At same time John Androsoune, son of Patrick Androsoune, renounced the reversion made to him by John Androsoune in Meilmercat for redemption of the said annualrent. Witnesses: John Hall, William Logane, Archinbald Blakburne, and William Younge, serjeant.

637. JOHN AULDCORNE AND HIS SPOUSE. 9 June, 1561, 11 a.m.

John Auldecorne, son and heir of q. George Auldecorne, resigned in favour of himself and Alison Androsoune, his spouse, and l.l., (1) a fore barn, and also a back barn, lying t.c., in the street commonly called the Stokuell, between the barn of James Auldecorne on the south and the barn of John Androsoune on the north; and (2) a barn lying in the Stokuell between the barn of John Steyne on the south and the barn of John Watsoune on the north. Sasine given by James Law, bailie. Witnesses: John Stewarde of Bowhows, Allan Stevynsoune, burgess of Glesgw, Robert Mychell, and William Young, serjeant.

638. ROBERT FORTHIK. 26 June, 1561, 1 p.m.

John Pollok, son and heir of John Pollok, citizen of Glasgow, and Beatrix Crawmonde, his spouse, sold to Robert Forthik a tenement of land, with houses, yard, and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street commonly called the Brigegait, between the lands of James Scot on the east, the lands of q. John Hegait on the west, and the burn of Malindinor on
f. 169. the south. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Yownge, Ninian Schyire, and John Dwnnynge.

639. JOHN SELLER. 11 July, 1561.

(*Blank*) Forsyth sold to John Seller, bitmaker (*frenario*), an annualrent of 13 s. 8 d., part of an annualrent of five merks payable furth of a back tenement of land now occupied by William Spange, lying t.c., between the lands of George Herbisoune and the tolbooth (*prætorium*) of the city of Glasgow on the south, and the lands of David Lyndesay on the west. Sasine given by David Lyoun, bailie. . . .[1]

[1]This protocol is unfinished.

640. ARCHINBALD MWRE. 12 August, 1561. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. ii., fol. 169.

David Lyoune, bailie, gave sasine to Archinbald Mwre, as heir of q. John Mwre, citizen of Glasgow, his brother, of (1) a kiln lying in the Pallioune Croft, with five roods or rigs of open land adjacent thereto, between the lands of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the west, the lands of Alison Watsoun and of q. William Roger on the east, the lands of Medowflat on the north, and the street on the south. (2) Another kiln, with crofts, houses, and rigs of lands lying contiguous, t.c., in the croft commonly called the Lange croft, between the lands of Alisone Watsoune and of q. William Roger on the west, the lands of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the east, now occupied by Mr. John Hall, and the street on the north and south. (3) A barn, lying t.c., with two rigs of open land adjacent thereto, in the street commonly called Sanct Tenuis gait, on the north side thereof, between the lands of q. John Hegait and of the Friars Preachers on the east, the lands or barn of Sir Martin Reide and others on the west, and the street on the south and north. (4) Another barn lying in said street, between the barn of William Hall on the east, another barn on the north, and the street on the south. (5) A tenement of land lying in the Tronegait, on the north side thereof, with close and two rigs of land lying contiguous, sometime belonging to Sir John Masoune, lying between the lands of James Broune on the east, other lands on the east, and the street on the north and south. (6) A tenement of land, with yard, close, and pertinents, sometime belonging to David Knox, in the said street, between the lands or tenement, sometime of John Aitkyn, then of Nicholas Andrew, on the west, the lands or tenement of William Younge on the east, the lands of Henry Burell and William Smyth on the north, and the street on the south. (7) Another tenement, f. 170. with yard and pertinents, and with a small piece of yard lying on that side (*citra*) the burn of Malindinor at Powdrait, lying between certain lands on the west and east, and the street on the south. (8) An annualrent of 20 s., payable furth of a tenement of land of David Wile, lying in the Tronegait. Reserving the franktenement of the lands and annualrent to Margaret Rankinge, spouse of the said John. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, Archinbald Lyoune, John Wilsoune, comburgess of Glasgow, and John Fowlar, serjeant.

641. ARCHINBALD MWRE. *Eodem die*, 4 p.m.

Davit Lyoune bailie, gave sasine to Archinbald Mwre, as heir of John Mwre, his brother, of a tenement of land lying on that side (*citra*) the

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. ii., fol. 170.

burn of Malindinor, on the north side of the street which leads to the chapel of St. Kentigern at Powdrait. Also another tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., between the lands of q. Oswald Mwre on the north, the lands of Adam Hall, burgess of Renfrew, on the south, the lands or yard of Mr. John Lainge, rector of Lus, on the west, and the street on the east. Same witnesses as in No. 640.

642. ARCHINBALD MWRE. 14 August, 1561, 4 p.m.

William Leichtbody, bailie in that part (*in hac parte*) to Mr. James Hammyltoune, subdean of Glasgow, gave sasine to Archinbald Mwre, as heir of John Mwre, citizen of Glasgow, his brother, of six roods or rigs of open land lying in the croft called the Provandesyide (of which croft the subdean was superior), between the lands of q. Oswald Mwre on the west and east, the burne called Glesgw burne on the north, the common vennel called Rattouneraw Lone on the south. Witnesses: John Dalrympile, tailour; Archinbald Gray, servitor to the said William Leichtbody; and Adam Knox, serjeant.

643. MR. DAVID ROLLOK AND SPOUSE. 20 August, 1561, 10 a.m.

f. 171. Mr. David Rollok and James Norrie, attorney for Mergaret Levingstoune, spouse of the said Mr. David, produced a charter of feu farm granted by Mr. Henry Synclair, dean of the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow, and liferenter (*usufructuarium*) of Glasgow Primus, to the said Mr. David Rollok and Mergaret Levingstoune, his spouse, and l.l., of a piece of land or orchard, with houses, buildings, and pertinents, lying in the triangle in the street leading from the city of Glasgow to the two stone crosses in the common muir of the said city, on the east side of the said street, between the barn or orchard of the archbishop of Glasgow on the south, and the orchard or yards of the vicars of the choir of Glasgow on the north and east, and the said street on the west. The charter contained a precept charging Mr. Thomas Levyngestowne, bailie *in hac parte*, to give sasine; which was done accordingly. Reserving, nevertheless, the frank tenement of the property to Sir Mark Jamesoune, vicar of Kilspindy, during his lifetime. Witnesses: David Young, Sir Robert Cwnyghame, and Peter Craik.

644. ROBERT ROLLOK. 23 August, 1561.

Mr. David Rollok of Powis gave sasine (*propriis manibus*) to Robert Norry, attorney for and in name of Robert Rollok, his second son, of a piece of land or orchard, with houses, buildings, and pertinents, lying t.c., in the

common muir or street leading from the city of Glasgow to the two stone crosses on the east side of the said street, between the yard of the archbishop on the south, the yards of the vicars of the choir on the north and east, and the foresaid street on the west. Reserving the liferent of the said Mr. David Rollok and his spouse. Witnesses: Mr. Thomas Levingstoune and Sir Robert Cwnyghame.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. ii., fol. 171.

645. MARION LYNDESAY. 2 September, 1561, 10 a.m.

William Robisoune, as bailie *in hac parte* of David Bruce of Kynnairde, gave sasine to Marion Lyndesay, spouse of Robert Callendar in liferent, of a piece of the lands of Ballincloycht, lying at the place commonly called the Kers Calsay, as more fully contained in a charter. Witnesses: James Barsbayne in Litell Mwkcroft, Patrick Franche, servitor to the said Robert Callendar, and John Lopslie, residing at the mill of Ballincloycht.

f. 172.

646. THE HEIRS OF JOHN BOYDE. 10 September, 1561, 11 a.m.

"Elizabeth Done, befoir the compleitinge of the mariage betuex hir and Johne Boyde, renunceit and dischargeit, as scho, be the tennour heirof, renunceis and discharges the reycht and entres quhilk scho had, hes, or may haif in and to the stedinge of Litill Kowcaldennis, lyand in the barony of Glesgw, be ressoune of wedowheide,[1] in cais that the saidis Johne Boyde, eftir the compleitinge of the saidis mariage de or deceis befoir hir; willinge, grantinge, and als consentinge the nerrest of the said Johne Boydeis kyn, immediatlie eftir his deceis, pas to the possessioune and reall occupatioune of the saidis stedinge nochtwithstandinge the previlege of wedowheid, use and custom of the barony of Glesgw; quhilk previlege and custwm the saidis Elizabeth, be the tennour heirof, renunceis simpliciter tweichinge the saidis stedinge of Litill Kowcaldennis." Done in the house of the said Elizabeth in the city of Glasgow. Witnesses: Gavin Grahame and David Yownge.

647. DAVID LYNDESAY OF KITTOKSYIDE. 13[2] September, 1561, 3 p.m.

David Lyndesay of Kittoksyide, and burgess of the burgh of Glesgw, produced a charter whereby Mr. Archinbald Crawfurd, rector (*rectorem*) of Eglissem and provost of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary, founded in the city of Glasgow by Mr. James Howstoune, subdean of

[1] Widows of rentallers in the barony were entitled to enjoy their husbands' lands during viduity. See Preface to Glasgow Diocesan Registers (Grampian Club), pp. 25, 26; and Glasgow Charters, edited by Sir James Marwick, Part I., pp. lxxvii, lxxviii.

[2] The precept on which this protocol proceeds is dated 18 September, so that one of the dates given must be erroneous.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. ii., fol. 172.

Glasgow, and the prebendaries of the said collegiate church granted in feu farm to the said David and Marion Stewart, his spouse, and l.l., five rigs of open land called *the How Aiker*, lying in Cropnestok, between the lands of Robert Heriot on the east and the lands of q. John Woddrop on the west. Also three rigs of open land lying in Brwmelaw, between the lands of Archinbald Blakburne on the west and the lands of the hospital of St. Nicholas on the east. Also one "cutte-rige" of land lying in Longcroft between the lands of the Friars Preachers on the east and the lands of Henry Burell on the west. Also two booths wholly ruinous lying in the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, on the north side thereof, between the lands of Peter Dony on the east, the lands of Katherine Lang on the west, the lands of the hospital of St. Nicholas on the north, and the street on the south. Also a kiln, with rig of land adjacent thereto, and a small house called *the peithous*, with the pertinents, lying between the lands of the Friars Preachers and the kiln of William Stark on the east, the lands of q. William Grahame and the barn of Robert Millar on the west. Also a ruinous barn lying in the street of St. Tenu, between the lands of q. John Hegait on the west and the kiln of q. William Hall on the east. Which charter is sealed with the seal of the chapter of said collegiate church, subscribed by the provost and prebendaries, contains a precept charging James Law, bailie, to give sasine to David Lyndesay, and is dated at Glasgow, 18 September, 1561. Sasine
f. 173. given in terms of the precept. Witnesses: Archinbald Steyne, David Mwre, Robert Bowe, and William Yowng, serjeant.

648. JOHN GOVANE. 24 September, 1561, 10 a.m.

James Law, bailie, gave sasine to John Govane, as heir of John Govane, citizen of Glasgow, his father, of a barn, lying t.c., in the street commonly called the Stokuell, between the lands of q. Laurence Watsoune on the south, the lands or barn of Mr. John Hall on the north, the lands commonly called the Mwtelande Croft on the east, and the street on the west. Thereafter John Govane sold the property to Archinbald Gray, and Katherine Normonde, his spouse, and l.l., to whom the bailie gave sasine. And Jonet Lidgait, mother [of the seller] with consent of . . . Stewarde, her spouse, renounced her conjunct infeftment and judicially ratified the renunciation in
f. 174. absence of her husband. Witnesses: Nicholas Snodgers, Thomas Normonde, Andrew Thomsoune, William Yownge, and Robert Burne, serjeants.

649. JONET FARY AND AGNES FARY. 8 October, 1561, 11 a.m. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. ii., fol. 174.

John Wilsone, bailie, gave sasine to Jonet Farye and Agnes Fary, as heirs of q. James Fary, their father, of a tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., between the lands of Sir John Masoune on the south, the lands of q. Archinbald Wilsoune on the north, the lands of the said Sir John Masoune on the west, and the street on the east; and thereupon Agnes resigned her half to her sister, to whom the bailie gave sasine. Witnesses: Archinbald Mwre, William Lyoun, John Wylie, David Wylie, notary, and Allan Fary, burgess of Rowtherglen.

650. WILLIAM BOWE. 10 October, 1561, 3 p.m.

John Androsoune and Helen Allasoune, spouses, sold to William Bowe and Jonet Androsoune, his spouse, and l.l., a barn, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street commonly called the Scoullhous Wynd, between the barn occupied by Mr. David Rollok on the west, the barn of q. John Spang on the east, the lands of Craigmak on the north, and the street on the south. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Judicially ratified by f. 175. Helen in the absence of her husband. Witnesses: James Androsoune, John Aitkin, and David Yowng.

651. JAMES ANDROSOUNE AND JONET FAIRRY. 20 October, 1561, 10 a.m.

Jonet Fairry, daughter of James Fairy, citizen of Glasgow, resigned in favour of herself and James Androsoune, her spouse, a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross, on the west side thereof, between the lands of Sir John Masoune on the south and west, the lands of q. Archinbald Wilsoune on the north, and the street on the east. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Witnesses: Archinbald Mwre, David Wylie, William Chalmeris, William Yowng, and Robert Burne.

652. JOHN CRAWFURDE AND HIS SON. 28 October, 1561, 11 a.m.

John Crawfurde of Rowchsalloycht produced a charter, whereby Mark, abbot of the convent of Newbottill granted to him in liferent and to John Crawfurde, his son, heritably, the office of bailie of the lands and barony of Monkland, with tenants, tenandries and services of free tenants, woods, mills, with parts and pendicles thereof, with the fee of £40 Scots yearly, from the readiest ferms and duties of the said lands, and charged Patrick Newlande, as bailie in that part, to give sasine. The charter containing precept of sasine was

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. ii., fol. 175.

subscribed and sealed with the chapter seal of the said monastery, 28 February, 1558-9. After the reading of the precept Patrick Newlande, as bailie, came to Kipchapell, and there, at the judicial tribunal and in that place in which the courts of the foresaid barony were wont to be held of old, gave sasine
f. 176. in terms thereof to the Crawfurdes of the office of bailiary; with the fee, issues, and other dues pertaining to the said office. Witnesses: William Newlandis, John Watsoune, servitor to John Bailie; and John Bailie.

653. JOHN WILSOUNE AND SPOUSE. 30 October, 1561, 10 a.m.

John Wilsoune, citizen of Glasgow, resigned in favour of himself and Jonet Caldirwod, his spouse, and l.l., a fore tenement, with the pertinents, lying t.c., in the Gallowgait, between the lands of John Harbisoune on the west, the lands of Robert Smyth on the east, the lands of the said John on the north, and the street on the south. Sasine given by Archinbald Lyoun, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. Adam Wallece, Archinbald Mwre, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

654. STEWARDE—HAMYLTOUNE. 4 November, 1561, 10 a.m.

"In presens of me notar and witnes wndirwrittin, Androw Hamyltoune of Goislyntowne constitut James Stewarde his assignay to the actioun of violent occupation of the landis of Groitholme, quhilk he hes incontrar Williame Walkar, be ressoune he is lauchfullie warnit and hes delyverit the precept lauchfullie execut." Also "James Steward hes maid and constitut Androw Hammiltoune his assignay till thre reversionis maid to him be John Hammiltoune, tutour of Stanehous, upone the redemptioune of fourtye schilling land of Langkyp, ane thairof contenand the sowme of ane hundreth merkis, the secund four scoir merkis, and the thride iiij^{xx} merkis." Done in the house of William Hegait. Witnesses: Alexander Stewarde, tutor of Castelmylk, John Hammiltowne in Tuedysyde, and David Yowng.

655. PATRICK PATERSOUNE OR SCHELIS AND SPOUSE. 8 Nov., 1561, 10 a.m.

Robert Kelso and Jonet Knox, his spouse, sold to Patrick Patersoune or Schelis and Agnes Bargille, his spouse, and l.l., a booth, lying t.c., in the street commonly called the Tronegait, between the lands of John Wodrop on the east and the street on the south. Sasine given by Archinbald Lyoun, bailie. Judicially ratified by Jonet Knox in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Andrew Craig, Allan Stevynsoune, John Harbisoune, David Boyd, servitor to the subdean of Glasgow, David Young, and William Young, serjeant.

656. James Braidwode, younger, and Spouse. 10 Nov., 1561, 10 a.m. William Hegart. Vol. ii., fol. 177.

(1) Mr. Adam Wallece, procurator for and in name of William Lyndesay, citizen of Glasgow, and (2) Jonet Wallece, spouse of the said William, resigned in favour of James Braidwode, younger, and Margarete Watsoune, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement of land, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, on the west side thereof, between the lands of Michael Lyndesay on the south, the lands of Fynlay Schaikschaw on the north, the lands of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the [west], and the street on the east. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Judicially ratified by Jonet Wallece in absence of her husband. Witnesses: David Lyndesay of Kittoksyd, Mr. John Hall, Peter Lymburnar, James Reche, and William Young, serjeant.

657. William Barde. 17 November, 1561, 10 a.m.

Thomas Barde and Agnes Mayne, his spouse, sold to William Barde five roods or rigs of open land lying in the end of the Drygait, between the lands of the hospital of the subdean on the west and the lands of Patrick Scheirar on the east. Sasine given by Archinbald Lyoun, bailie. Judicially ratified by Agnes Mayne in absence of her husband. Witnesses: John Bard, burgess of Glesgw; Archinbald Robisoune, and William Young, serjeant. At same time "the saidis Thomas Barde, hes maid and constitut the saidis William Barde his assignay to the redemptioun of twa rigis land lyand in Dowhill annaleit of befoir to James Campbell upone the sowme of xvj merkis, and gif the saidis Thomas redemis the saidis twa rigis land and payis the saidis sowme of xvj merkis himself the saidis William sall renunce the samyn to the saidis Thomas agane."

658. 26 November, 1561.

"Robert Boyd, in Clerklande, and Marioun Ros, his spous, grantit the annuell rent of fyiftie markis money annaleit to him be Allexander erle of Glencarne, quhilk was to be upliftit of the ten merk land of Lambroychttowne and burrow rudis of Kilmawris, lauchfullie redemit be the saidis Allexander, and the reversioun giffyn to the saidis Allexander fulfillit in all poyntis, and thairfor renuncit the saidis annuellrent and cuttit the evidentis[1]; and this wes done befoir thir witnes: Hew Cwnyghame of Wattirs-

[1] "Cuttit the evidentis"; i.e., cancelled or destroyed the writings whereby the redeemed annualrent had been constituted.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. ii., fol. 177.

towne, Williame Cwnyghame of Aiket, Robert Cwnyghame, of Auchinhowy, and James Walkar, persone of Inchecalzeocht; Cuthbert Cwnyghame of Cuttiswra, and Williame Hall, younger of Fowlbar, with wthiris divers."

659. THOMAS DOWNY. 28 November, 1561, 10 a.m.

f. 178. Archinbald Lyoun, bailie, gave sasine to Thomas Downy, as heir of q. Robert Downy, his brother, of an annualrent of 26 s. 8 d. Scots, payable furth of a tenement of Peter Downy, lying t.c., between the lands of David Lyndesay on the west, the lands of James Mayne on the east and north, and the street on the south. Witnesses: John Steward of Bogtowne, Mr. David Wilsoune, and James Braidwode, younger.

660. THOMAS DOWNY. *Eodem die et hora.*

Mertin Crawfurde and Mergaret Glen, spouses, sold to Thomas Downy an annualrent of five merks seven shillings, payable furth of a tenement of Richard Ros, lying t.c., in the street leading from the South port to the Bridge of Clyde, on the north side thereof. Sasine given by Archinbald Lyoun, bailie. Judicially ratified by Margaret Glen in absence of her husband.

661. THOMAS DOWNY. *Eodem die et hora.*

Peter Downy, cooper (*victor*) sold to Thomas Downy, son of q. John Downy, an annualrent of £3 14 s., payable furth of the said Peter's fore tenement, with the pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, on the north side thereof, between the lands of q. David Lyndesay on the west, the lands of James Mayne on the east and north, and the street on the south. Sasine given by Archinbald Lyoun, bailie.

662. JOHN MICHELL AND HIS SPOUSE. 2 December, 1561, 10 a.m.

Sir David Androsoune sold to John Michell and Cristina Bogill, his
f. 179. spouse, and l.l., a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the Gallowgait, between the lands of John Mayne, goldsmith (*aurifabri*), on the west and the burn of Malyndinor on the east. Sasine given by Archinbald Lyoun, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, John Johnestoune, in Stokwell, John Wodrop, and Thomas Clidisdaill. Reversion to be made for the payment of 50 merks.

663. JOHN MICHELL AND HIS SPOUSE. *Eodem die et hora.*

Sir David Androsoune, chaplain, sold to John Michell and Cristina Bogill, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement, with yard, close, and pertinents, lying t.c.,

in the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, on the south side thereof, between the lands of William Schaikschaw on the west, the tenement of q. Alexander Carnebie on the east, the burn of Malindinor on the south, and the street on the north. Sasine given by Archinbald Lyoun, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, John Johnestoune, David Howe, Michael Bard, and William Yowng. William Hegait. Vol. ii., fol. 179.

664. Michael Bairde and his Spouse. 2 Dec., 1561, bet. 10 and 11 a.m.

Michael Barde, resigned in favour of himself and Marion Woddrop, his spouse, (1) a tenement of land, back and fore, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the Gallowgait, between the lands of Robert Smyth on the west, the lands of the vicars of the choir on the east, the common vennel or stank (*stagnum*) on the north, and the street on the south. (2) An acre of land, lying t.c., in the croft called Cropnestok, between the lands of James Wilsoune on the west and the lands of Archinbald Hommyll on the east. (3) Another acre of land in the croft called Kinclayth, between the lands and commonty of the city of Glasgow called *the Mylne dam* on the east and the lands occupied by Patrick Crawfurde and other neighbours on the west. (4) Another acre called the *Brery Aiker*, lying in the said croft, between the lands of q. Mr. Cuthbert Simon, on the west and east. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. David Wilsoune, Archinbald Mwre, and John Woddrop. f. 180.

665. John Mychell, in Langsyde, and Spouse. 9 Dec., 1561, 10 a.m.

Thomas Mwre and Marion Craufurde, his spouse, sold to John Mychell and Cristina Bogill, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement of land, with the pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, on the west side thereof, between the lands of q. Eduard Scot on the north, the lands of q. William Roger on the south, the lands of q. John Steyne on the west, and the street on the east. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Witnesses: John Steward, Mr. John Hall, David Landes, and William Yowng.

666. Elizabetht Scot. 10 December, 1561, 11 a.m.

John Scot, smith (*faber*), made and constituted Archinbald Mwre, smith, his procurator and attorney, giving him authority to appear before John Wilsoune, bailie, on the ground of a "daile" of open land, lying t.c., in the croft called the Langcroft, between the lands of Alisone Watsoune on the west

WILLIAM HROAIT. Vol. ii., fol. 180.

and the street on the south and north, and there resigned the said rig or "daile" of land in favour of and for new infeftment to be given to Elizabetht Scot, daughter of the said John Scot. Done in the house of the said John Scot, in presence of Kenthigern Craige in Kowcaldenis, Gilbert Hall, and John Wilsoune, bailie.

667. ELIZABETHT SCOT. *Eodem die*, 2 p.m.

f. 181.

Archinbald Mwre, procurator, and in name of John Scot, smith, resigned in favour of Elizabetht Scot, daughter of the said John, the property mentioned in the preceding protocol (No. 666). Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Witnesses: Kenthigern Craige in Kowcaldenis, Gilbert Hall, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

668. ROBERT LORD OF BOYDE. 11 December, 1561, 4 p.m.

"In presens of me noter and witnes wndirwrittin, comperit ane honorable lady, deme Marioun Colquhoune, and renunceit, dischargeit, and owregaif to ane noble and mychty lorde Robert lorde Boyde all reycht, entres, clame of reycht, titill, propirtie, and possessioun, that scho had, hes, or mycht haif in and to the five merk lande of Law, with towre, fortalice, maner place, orchardis and yardis of the samyn, and thair pertinents, lyand in the bailliarie of Cwnyghame and shirefdome of Aire, giffis owre the place and fortalice of Law, and grantis the samyn void and emptie of all hir gudis; and Thomas Craufurde of Campellis, hir spous, for his entres, grantit the saidis place emptie of his gudis and his spoussis, and ratifyis and apprevis the renunciatioun in all poyntis; and that for the fulfilling of ane pairt of the contract maid betuex the saidis pairtis; provyding allwayis the saidis deme Marioun be nocht prejugeit in the xl merkis yeirlie quhilkis the saidis deme Marioun sould haif of the saidis landis of Law. And in taikin of the renunciatioun the saidis deme Marioun, with consent of her saidis spous, hes delyverit hir lyfrentis evidentis, chartir, precept and instrument of sesing to Thomas maister Boyde in name and behalf of his saidis fadir. Upone the quhilkis premissis the saidis Thomas Boyde requirit instrumentis, and the saidis deme Marioun gaif hir bodely aith nevir to cum in the contrar heirof; and this wes done at four houris eftir none in the hous of me notar wndirwrittin, befoir thir witness: Hew Mwngumry of Hesilheid, Robert Colvyne, servatour to the saidis noble and mychty lord Robert lord Boyde; and Robert Grahame, servatour to the saidis Thomas; with wtheris divers."

669. William Young. 26 December, 1561, 3 p.m. William Hegait. Vol. ii., fol. 181.

"Thomas Scot, baxter, grantit the tenement of Williame Youngis lyand in the Tronegait, betuex the landis of wmquhill Johne Knox on the eist, and the landis of Henry Burne upone the west, lauchfullie redemit and outquyit be the saidis Williame Young fra him, and that be payment of the sowme of xl libris money; and the said Thomas cuttit the instrument thairof with his awin hande, in signe and taikin of the lauchfull redemptioun of the samyn. And this wes done in William Hegaittis hous at thre houris eftir none, befoir thir witnes: James Schelis, Thomas Hwchesoune, Johne Younge, and David Younge, with wthir divers."

670. Robert Allasoune and his Spouse. 2 January, 1561-2, 10 a.m.

Robert Mwre, burgess of Glesgw, with consent of . . . Mayne, his spouse, sold to Robert Allasoun, burgess of the burgh of Glesgw, and Helen Scheles, his spouse, and l.l., a barn, with yard and two rigs of land lying contiguous, t.c, in the street of St. Tenu, between the lands of Robert Brownsyide on the west, the lands or street leading to the well of St. Tenu on the east, the Common Green on the south, and the street on the north; to be held in free burgage of the lord archbishop of Glasgow and his f. 182. successors; paying yearly therefor to the said Robert Mwre and his spouse 6 merks 6 s. 8 d. Sasine given by Archinbald Lyoune, bailie. Judicially ratified by . . . Mayne in absence of her husband. Witnesses: William Hall, merchant; Simon Neilsoune, David Yownge, and John Fowlar, serjeant.

671. Robert Mwre, merchant. *Eodem die et hora.*

Robert Allasoun and Helen Schelis, spouses, resigned in favour of Robert Mwre and . . . Mayne, spouses, the annualrent of 6 merks 6 s. 8 d., payable furth of the property mentioned in the preceding protocol (No. 670). f. 183. Sasine given by Archinbald Lyoune, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 670.

672. David Lyndesay of Kittoksyide. 13 January, 1561-2, 12 m.

David Lyndesay of Kittoksyide produced a charter whereby Robert Callendar, younger of Ballincloycht, with consent of Robert Callendar, elder, lord liferenter of the lands aftermentioned, conveyed to him the west half of the granter's town of Mwkcroft, called the *Litill Mwkcroft*, extending to a 2½ merk land of old extent, occupied by John Birsbane, Marion Dwncan, and James Birsbane, and lying in the earldom of Levenax and shire of Stryvilinge; and charged William Robisoune, as bailie in that part, to give

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. ii., fol. 183.

sasine. Charter subscribed and sealed at Glesgw, 4 December, 1561, in presence of James Boyd in Drwm, David Yownge, and William Hegait, notary. Sasine given in terms of the precept in the principal dwelling-house of the lands. Witnesses: James Birsbayne, son of John Birsbayne in Mwkcroft, James Birsbane residing there, Bartholomew Brache, servitor to David Lyndesay, and Patrick Brasche, servitor to Robert Callendar.

f. 184.

673. MARION LYNDESAY. *Eodem die*, 1 p.m.

David Lyndesay gave sasine *propriis manibus* to Marion Lyndesay, spouse of Robert Callendar, younger of Ballincloycht, in liferent, of the 2½ merk land of old extent of Lytill Mwkcroft, viz., the west half of the five merk land of Litill Mwkcroft occupied by John Birsbane, Marion Duncane, and James Birsbayne. Same witnesses as in No. 672.

674. ROBERT CALLENDAR, YOUNGER. *Eodem die*, 2 p.m.

David Lyndesay of Kittoksyide resigned *ad remanentiam* in the hands of Robert Callendar, lord superior, the lands mentioned in the preceding protocol (No. 673); reserving the liferent of Marion Lyndesay, daughter of the said David Lyndesay. Same witnesses as in No. 672.

675. WILLIAM ANDROSOUNE. 14 January, 1561-2, 10 a.m.

John Wilsoune, bailie, gave sasine to William Androsoune, as heir of q. John Androsoune in Litill Govane, his father, of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on that side (*citra*) the burn of Malindinor, between the lands of q. Alexander Wilkinge on the west, the lands of John Lowik on the east, the burn of Malindinor on the north, and the street on the south. Witnesses: James Wilsoune, James Androsoune, John Herbisoune, and Archinbald Miller.

f. 185.

676. WILLIAM SPANGE. 15 January, 1561-2, 2 p.m.

John Wilsoune, burgess of the burgh of Aire, procurator and in name of Jonet Fogo, sister and one of the heirs of q. William Fogo, with consent of William Neisbit, spouse of the said Jonet, resigned in favour of William Spange the fourth part of a tenement of land lying at the Stabilegreyne, with yard and pertinents, on the west side of the street leading from the North Port to the cross called the *Girtht Cors*[1]; between the lands of q. David Masoune on the north, and the lands of q. David Moresoune on the west and the street on the south and east. Sasine given by John Wilsoune,

[1]See foot note to No. 618, vol. ii., p. 107.

bailie. Thereafter John Wilsoune, procurator and in name of Jonet Fogo, younger, spouse of Mwrdock Masoune, and also the said Mwrdock resigned another fourth part of the property to William Spange, to whom the bailie gave sasine. Witnesses: Andrew Norvell, William Yownge, and Robert Burne, serjeants. William Hegait. Vol. ii., fol. 185.

677. Mergaret Hall, spouse of George Reide. 21 Jan., 1561-2, 10 a.m. f. 186.

John Wilsoune, bailie, gave sasine to Mergaret Hall, spouse of George Reide, as one of the three heirs of Andrew Hall, her father, of the third part of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the Gallowgait, between the lands of q. George Colquhoune on the west, the lands of Sir Martin Reide, chaplain, on the east, the lands of John Buntene on the north, and the street on the south. Thereafter the said Margaret resigned her share of the property in favour of herself and husband, and l.l. Witnesses: William Crawmonde, Archinbald Mwre, William Cauldewell, John Androsoune, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

678. Mathew Reide. *Eodem die et hora.*

George Reide and Mergaret Hall, for the price of ten merks, sold to Mathew Reide, carpenter (*fabro lingnario*), the third part of the property mentioned in the preceding protocol (No. 677). Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie, to the said Mathew Reide till the said sum of ten merks should be paid, at a feast of Pentecost or Martinmas, upon 40 days' premonition, in presence of a notary and witnesses, in the court of the city of Glasgow; and failing acceptance of the said sum, it should be deposited in the hands of one of the bailies of the city of Glasgow for behoof of the said Mathew and his heirs.

679. William Spange. 26th January, 1561-2, 2 p.m.

Archinbald Mwre, procurator for and in name of Jonet Fogo, elder, with consent of William Rechart, her spouse, residing in Kylis Muir, resigned in favour of William Spange three parts of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying outwith the North Port of the city, in the street leading to the church of St. Roche (*templum Sancti Rochi*), on the west side thereof, between the tenement of James Gilhage, smith, on the north, the street on the east and south, and the lands of William Donaldsoun on the west. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Witnesses: Andrew Norvell, John Ros, servitor to Robert Sprewile, Patrick Moresoune, residing in the said tenement, and John Fowlar, serjeant. f. 187.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. ii., fol. 187.

680. WILLIAM SPANGE AND HIS SPOUSE. *Eodem die et hora.*

William Spange resigned in favour of himself and Katherine Norvell, his spouse, three parts of the property mentioned in the preceding protocol (No. 679). Same witnesses.

681. ANDREW THOMSOUNE. 29 January, 1561-2, 2 p.m.

Mathew Heriot sold to Andrew Thomsoune an annualrent of seven merks, payable furth of a back tenement of William Androsoune, lying t.c., between the lands of Michael Lyndesay on the north, the lands of Andrew Dunlop
f. 188. on the south, and the street on the east. Witnesses: James Reche, Thomas Normonde, David Wilie, and Andrew Caldirwode.

682. ANDREW THOMSOUNE AND HIS SPOUSE. *Eodem die et hora.*

William Androsoune and Marion Schaikschaw, spouses, sold to Andrew Thomsoune and Isabella Normonde, spouses, a back tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street which leads from the Market Cross to the South Port, between the lands of Michael Lindesay on the north, the lands of Andrew Dunlop on the south, and the fore tenement of q. Thomas Androsoune on the east. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 681.

683. ROBERT LYNDESAY OF DUNRODE, PROVOST OF GLASGOW.
9 February, 1561-2, 10 a.m.

Robert Lyndesay of Dunrode produced a charter whereby Masters John Davidsoune and Robert Hammyltoune, regents of the Pedagogy of Glasgow, granted in feu farm to the said Robert Lyndesay and Elizabetht Schaw, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement commonly called *Arthwrlies Place*, with the yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross, on the east side thereof, between the lands of the
f. 189. chaplainry of St. Michael on the [north, and the Pedagogy of Glasgow in the south][1] Paying yearly therefor 6 merks 6 s. 8 d. Witnesses: Alexander Lyndesay, brother of the said Robert, Robert Ros, David Yownge, and William Yownge, serjeant.

[1]This protocol and the two which follow, written on what are now the last leaves of the book, are defective. Portions of the paper are worn away, and in some places the writing is faded or obliterated. The description in No. 683 has been completed from a sasine printed in *Munimenta Alme Universitatis*, i., p. 70. From this sasine, which is dated 12th June, 1564, it is found that the regents of the college were then reinvested in the property, there called *Arthurleis Hous*, on the resignation of Robert Lyndesay of Dunrod. In the "rental of the auld Fundatioun of the college, anno 1575," (*Ib.* p. 91), Arthurleis House is shown to be let in different portions for a gross rent of £6 6s. 8d. The site was conveyed to the college by Sir Thomas of Arthurle, chaplain, in 1466-7 (*Ib.* p. 18).

684. ARCHINBALD GRAYE. *Eodem die*, 2 p.m. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. ii., fol. 189.

John Sprewile, son of q. Nicholas Sprewile, with consent of Cristina Browne, his spouse, sold to Archinbald Gray, and Katherine Normonde, his spouse, and l.l., a fore tenement lying outwith the West Port, in the street which leads to the chapel of St. Tenu, between the lands of Sir David Mayne on the west, and the lands or tenement of James Rollande on the east. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Witnesses: Thomas Normounde, James Allane, William . . . serjeant, and David Young.

685. GEORGE BURELL AND SPOUSE. 16 February, 1561-2.

Henry Burell and Marion Andrew [sold to George Burell and his spouse] a back tenement, lying between the lands of John Spange on the east, the lands of William Smyth on the north, and the lands and orchard of the said Henry on the south and west. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. . . .[1]

686. JAMES WILSOUNE AND SPOUSE. 25 September, 1562, 2 p.m. Vol. iii., f. 1.

John Wilsoune, bailie, gave sasine to Mr. William Salmonde as heir of William Salmonde, his father, of a waste barn, lying t.c., beyond (*trans*) the burn of Malindinor, between the lands of John Wedrop on the east and north and the lands of q. Andrew Hall on the west. Thereupon Salmonde resigned the property in favour of James Wilsoune and Jonet Lyndesaye, his spouse, and l.l., to whom the bailie gave sasine. Witnesses: John Bairde, William Flaikfeilde, comburgesses, and Robert Bwrne and John Fowlar, serjeants.

687. ANDREW STRWTHERIS AND SPOUSE. 13 October, 1562, 11 a.m.

David Lainge and Mergaret Mwngwmry, spouses, sold to Andrew Strwtheris and Katherine Pincartoune, his spouse, and l.l., a piece of yard, lying t.c., between the lands of Langcroft on the west, the lower pear tree (*pirum inferius*) commonly called *the neddirmest peir tre* on the east, the lands of the said David on the north and the lands of Andrew Strwtheris on the south. Sasine given by Archinbald Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: Matthew Heriot, David f. 2. Landes, John Androsoune, Thomas Huchesoune, and William Yownge, serjeant.

688. ROBERT MILLER AND SPOUSE. 14 October, 1562, 3 p.m.

Robert Burne and Marion Grahame, spouses, sold to Robert Miller and Jonet Adame, spouses, and l.l., the half of two barns, with yards adjacent

[1] Hegait's second Protocol Book originally consisted of 207 leaves, and finished on 24th September, 1562, (see Glasgow Protocols, vol. i., p. xvii.) The last 18 leaves, embracing a period of seven months, have unfortunately been lost.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 2.

and pertinents, lying in *ly Rattowneraw*, between the lands of a chaplainry on the east, the lands of Adam Knox on the west, the street on the south and a stank (*stagnum*) on the north. Sasine given by William Leichtbody, bailie of the subdean of Glasgow. Judicially ratified by Marion Grahame. Witnesses: William Brok, John Collier, John Fowlar, Adam Knox, serjeant.

689. JOHN LOWRIE, COOPER. *Eodem die et hora.*

Robert Burne and Marion Grahame, spouses, sold to John Lowrie the other half of the two houses and yards mentioned in protocol No. 688. Sasine given by same bailie before same witnesses.

t. 3. 690. ROBERT MILLER AND OTHERS. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Morisoune, natural son of q. Sir John Moresoune, chaplain, having formerly sold the barns and yards mentioned in Nos. 688 and 689, to Robert Burne and his spouse when he was in his minority, and he being now about thirty years of age, ratified, confirmed and approved that alienation; and also ratified and approved the alienation to Robert Miller and John Lowrie, and swore on the holy Evangels that he would not do anything contrary thereto.

691. JOHN LOWRY AND SPOUSE. 15 October, 1562, 10 a.m.

John Lowry resigned in favour of himself and Katherine Fawlis, his spouse, and l.l., the property mentioned in No. 689. Sasine given by William Leichtbody, bailie of the subdean. Witnesses: Thomas Diksoune, John Wilsoune *alias* Gersswm, Robert Brokas and Adam Knox.

692. DAVID SCHERER AND SPOUSE. 15 October, 1562, 12 m.

David Scherer resigned in favour of himself and Mergaret Braiduode, his spouse, and l.l., his tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, but reserving the fore east booth, lying t.c., between the lands of Alexander Dike on the west and the lands of George Herbisoune on the east. Sasine given by Archinbald Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: Finlay Johnestoune, James Braiduode, junior, and William Yownge, serjeant.

693. ROBERT POLLOK, SMITH IN PARTECAIS. 18 October, 1562, 10 a.m.

John Pollok, son and heir of q. John Pollok, citizen of Glasgow, and Beatrix Crawmond, his spouse, resigned in favour of Robert Pollok, in Partecais, a tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., between the lands of John Seller, merchant, on the north, the lands of Robert Rankinge on the south, the

burn of Malindinor on the east and the street on the west. Sasine given by Archinbald Lyoune, bailie. Judicially ratified by Beatrix. Witnesses: William Crawmonde, James Pollok in Loftis, and John Fowlar.

694. Thomas Browne and Spouse. 21 October, 1562, 10 a.m.

Marion Bogile resigned in favour of Thomas Browne and herself, spouses, and l.l., back houses, lying t.c., in the street called the Tronegaite, between the lands of William Lowthyane on the east, the lands of William Turnebull on the west, the lands of Henry Burell on the north, and a fore tenement with a small house next to the tenement on the south. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Witnesses: William Turnebull, Thomas Huchesoune, comburgesses of Glesgw, Mr. William Wynzet, notary, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

695. Alexander Cwnyghame and Hugh Mwre. 29 October, 1562, 2 p.m.

"Hew Mwre renunceit all warrandice quhilk he had of Allexander Cwnyghame of Hill of the xxvj s. viij d. lande of Westir-blak-law, quhilk the saidis Alexander saulde to him of befoir, and is contentit that nocht-withstandinge the contract that the saidis Allexander set the saidis landis for thre yeris to Johne Wallece, the saidis Johne payand the yeirlie dewtie thairfor to the saidis Hew Mwre. Upone the quhilkis premisses athir partie requirit instrumentis." Witnesses: William Hall, burgess of Glesgw, Robert Corbert of Hargraif, Thomas Androw and David Yownge. Done in the house of the notary.

696. John Stewarde of Kericroy. 30 October, 1562.

John Stewarde of Kerycroy delivered to Robert Corbert of Hartgraif an infeftment of twenty merks of annualrent payable furth of the lands of Neddir Neilstoune: Wherefore the said Robert Corbert renounced and annulled whatsoever infeftments, except that of the said twenty merks, which he formerly had of the said John. Witnesses: William Hall, burgess of Glesgw, John Yownge, servitor, and Archibald M'Lawchtlane. f. 5.

697. Beatrix Drippis. 16 November, 1562.

James Drippis resigned in favour of Beatrix Drippis, his daughter, a tenement of back land, lying between the lands of John Seller on the east, those of David Lyndesay on the west, and the lands of q. James Hinschaw on the south, but reserving the granter's liferent. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Witnesses: David Lyndesay of Kittoksyide, James Levenax in Kirkpatrik, William Younge, John Seller, and William Younge, serjeant.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 6.

698. ROBERT FLEMYNGE AND SPOUSE. 17 November, 1562, 10 a.m.

Andrew Strwthiris and Katharine Pincartowne, his spouse, sold to Robert Flemynge and Mergaret Bairde, his spouse, and l.l., an annualrent of six merks payable furth of a tenement of land, with close, yard, and pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of Mathew Heriot on the south, the lands of q. William Lainge on the north, the lands of Gavin Browne on the west, and the street on the east. Witnesses: William Bowe, James Rankinge, and William Younge, serjeant. Thereupon Robert Flemynge and Mergaret Bairde bound themselves to renounce the annualrent of six merks in favour of Andrew Strwthiris when he should pay the sum of forty [pounds[1]] on forty days' premonition.

699. ELIZABETH WATSOUNE. 18 November, 1562.

John Wilsoune, bailie, gave sasine to Elizabeth Watsoune, as heir of John Watsoune, her brother, of a tenement of land, lying t.c., between the lands of Archinbald Gray on the north and other lands on the south; but reserving the liferent to (*blank*) Brisoune, relict of the said John. Thereafter Elizabeth resigned the property in favour of herself and George Coichtrane, her husband, and l.l. Witnesses: Thomas Schyire, John Fowlar, Robert Burne, and William Younge.

f. 7. 700. WILLIAM BANNENTYNE AND SPOUSE. 20 November, 1562.

William Browne and Beatrix Weir, spouses, sold to William Bannentyne and Jonet Rillik, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement, lying t.c., in the street commonly called *the Drygait*, between the lands of the hospital sometime erected by q. Mr. Rolland Blacader, subdean of Glasgow, on the east, the lands of John Fultoune on the west and the burn of Malindinor upon the north. Sasine given by Archinbald Lyoune, bailie. Judicially ratified by Beatrix Weir. Witnesses: Mr. Archinbald Barrie, James Neilsoune, William Bogile, Robert Burne and John Fowlare, serjeants.

701. RICHARD SMYTH AND SPOUSE. 29 November, 1562.

Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie, to Richard Smyth and Agnes Gray, spouses, of a tenement of George Smyth, on the resignation of Thomas Stevynsoune, procurator of the said George. Witnesses: John Fowlar, John Herbisoune, Ronald Young, and Umfrid M'Nair.

---

[1]Written "solidorum," but *pounds* were probably meant. At 10 per cent.—then the usual mortgage rate—a loan of £40 would yield 6 merks, or £4 yearly.

702. Hugh Aikinheide and Robert Barre. 2 December, 1562. William Hegait. Vol. iii., fol. 7.

John Wilsoune, bailie, gave sasine to Hugh Aikinheide as heir of q. John Aikinheid, his father, of a tenement of burgage land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of Robert lord Boyide on the south, the lands of James Angus on the north and the lands of John Reche on the west. Thereafter, Hugh sold three-fourth parts (commonly called *thre quarteris*) of the tenement to Robert Barre, tailor, and Agnes Fergusoun, his f. 8. spouse. Witnesses: William Donaldesoune, Sir William Wilkinge, Robert Reche, cordiner (*coriario*), Robert Yownge, and William Yownge, serjeant.

703. Mergaret Gemmyll and Hugh Loichtrige. 8 December, 1562.

Archinbald Lyoune, bailie, gave sasine to Mergaret Gemmyle, as one of the heirs of q. Mergaret Watsoune, of the half of a tenement of land, lying t.c., between the lands or tenement of Thomas Wattirstoune on the south and other lands on the north. Thereafter, the bailie gave sasine to Hugh Loichtrige, as the other heir, of the remaining half of the property. Witnesses: Archinbald Mwre, George Reide, John Or, and William Young, serjeant.

704. Andrew Strwtheris and Spouse. 14 December, 1562, 2 p.m.

David Lainge and Katherine Mwngwmry, spouses, sold to Andrew Strwthiris and Katherine Pincartoune, his spouse, and l.l., a back tenement, with part of yard adjacent thereto, lying between the lands of Mr. John Lainge on the north, the lands of Andrew Strwthiris on the south, the lands of Gavin Browne on the west, and the lands of q. John Scot on the east; but excepting a piece of the yard formerly conveyed to John Scot. Sasine given by Archinbald Lyoune, bailie. Also, Katherine Mwngwmry renounced her con- f. 9. junct infeftment, if she any had, and judicially ratified the sale. Witnesses: Archinbald Mwre, George Reide, John Or, and William Yownge, serjeant.

705. Isobella Mwre, Spouse of Adam Mayne. *Eodem die*, 3 p.m.

James Mwn resigned in favour of Isobella Mwre his tenement of land, lying t.c., between the lands of James Schelis on the north, and the lands of John Flemyng, Andrew Norvell and William Railstoune on the south; and that until the sum of £49 6 s. 8 d. should be repaid by James to Isobella. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. William Wynzet, David Wilie, James Abirnethy, Archinbald Herbisoune, fisher, and William Young, serjeant.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 9.

706. WILLIAM, EARL OF GLENCARNE. 15 December, 1562, 5 p.m.

"Robert Cwnyghame, sone to Robert Cwnyghame of Awchtinhervy, and actornay to David Cwnyghame, sone and aire to wmquhill David Cwnyghame of Robertlande, produceit ane precept of sesinge of all and haile the alevyn mark vj s. and viij d. land of Bwistowne, Lambrochtoune, Langmwre and Arnotis Boddwm, with the medow of the sammyn in propertie and tenendrie, and dissirit ane nobile and mychty lorde, Alexander, erle of Glencarne, as superior to the saidis David of the foirnaymeit landis and medow, conforme to the charge of the chancellarie, to subscrive the saidis precept, and thairefter the saidis Alexander, erle foiresaidis, with reverence and temporatlie obbayande the saidis charge, subscriveit the saidis precept, wnder protestatioun that the subscriptioune thairof prejuge nocht the saidis Alexander in redemptioune of the saidis landis be ressoune lawchtfull warneinge was maid and the money consignit, conforme to the reversioune, to the utilitie and proffeit of thayme haifand entres." Done in the house of the rector of Stobow. Witnesses: William Cwnyghame of Aikinbar, John Balquhannen, notary, and William Merschell, his servitor.

707. SIR ROBERT WATSOUNE, CHAPLAIN. 22 December, 1562.

William Hall and Katherine Smyth, spouses, sold to Sir Robert Watsoune, chaplain, an annualrent of ten merks Scots furth of a tenement of burgage land with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of q. William Roger on the north, the lands of Mathew Pollok on the south, the lands of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the west and the street on the east. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Judicially ratified
f. 10. by Katherine. Witnesses: John Sprewile, Thomas Robisoune, baker, and William Yownge, serjeant. Sir Robert bound himself to deliver to William Hall a sufficient letter of reversion for redemption of the property on payment of 100 merks.

708. ROBERT FORTHIK AND SPOUSE. 28 December, 1562, 10 a.m.

Robert Pollok in Perticais resigned in favour of Robert Forthik and Mergaret Wilsoune, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of John Seller, merchant, on the north, the lands of Robert Rankinge on the south, the burn of Malindinor on the east and the street on the west; which Robert Forthik, as assignee to a letter of reversion for redemption of the property granted by Robert

Pollok to John Pollok, now redeemed the same by making payment of the sum contained in the letter of reversion. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, James Law, William Turnebull, and John Androsoune, son of q. Patrick Androsoune. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 10.

709. EARL OF GLENCARNE, AND OTHERS. 31 December, 1562, 11 a.m.

Hugh Mure of Skelmwrlande resigned in the hands of Alexander, earl of Glencarne, as in the hands of his lord superior, *ad perpetuam remanentiam*, an annualrent of 24 bolls oatmeal (*furrine avenatice*) which he had yearly furth of the 24 merks and 10 s. lands of old extent called *the Schaw*, the 15 s. land of Newlandis, and the 10 s. land of the same extent of Jakisthorne, with their several pertinents, lying in the barony of Kilmawris, bailliary of Cwnyghame, and shire of Aire. Done in the house of the Earl. Witnesses: f. 11. Alexander Cwnyghame of Hill, Hugh Cwnyghame of Wattirstowne, Mr. Adam Wallece, burgess of Glesgw, James Cwnyghame of Skelmwrlie Cwnyghame, and John Mwngwmry of Flat.

710. HUGH MWRE. *Eodem die et hora.*

Alexander, earl of Glencarne, vested Alexander Cwnghame of Hill in the annualrent of 20 bolls oatmeal, payable furth of lands in No. 709. Wherefore the said Hugh Mwre declared implemented that part of the contract between him on the one part, and the said Alexander on the other part, whereby Hugh was bound to surrender the said annualrent in the hands of the earl, as the earl freely desired Alexander to be infeft therein by an onerous title. Which declaration Alexander acknowledged to be true.

711. CRISTINA COLQUHOWNE OF THE LANDS OF BLIRLINNY.[1]

712. THOMAS STEVINSOUNE, TAILOR, AND SPOUSE. 7 January, 1562-3. f. 12.

Rechard Smyth and Agnes Gray, spouses, sold to Thomas Stevynsoune and Mergaret Gemmyle, his spouse, and l.l., a fore tenement of burgage land, with piece adjacent thereto within the close leading to the stone gable now built, lying t.c., between the lands of Mychael Bairde on the east and the lands of John Wilsoune on the west. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Judicially ratified by Agnes. Witnesses: Mychael Bairde, John Frelande, and William Younge, serjeant.

713. WILLIAM AITKYN. 10 January, 1562-3.

"In presens of ane honorabile man, maister Thomas Archinbalde,

[1] A blank is left for this Protocol. See No. 803.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 12.

chalmyrlane of Glesgw,[1] me noter and witnes wndirwrittyn, Johne Aitkyn in Gartforve, elder, gaif oure and renunceit all reycht, entres, and clame of reycht, titill and possessioune, that he had or mycht haif, in and to all and haile his fyiftene schillinge sex penny lande of Gartforve, lyand within the barony of Glesgw, in the saidis chalmyrlanes handis, in favouris of William Aitkyn, his soune, and for his ressait as rentallar and tenende thairintill; saifand and reservande to the saidis Johne the use and possessioune of the saidis land duringe his lyiftyme; upone the quhilk renunciatioune and ouregifinge the saidis William requirit instrumentis. And this was done at ten houris befoir nwne in the hows of me the noter wndirwrittyn, befoir thir witnes: Mr. Thomas Archinbalde, chalmyrlane, Thomas Huchesoune, George Brownesyide, and David Coitis, mair of fee,[2] with wtheris divers."[3]

714. JOHN BRWME. 22 January, 1562-3, 10 a.m.

Agnes Faulis, in presence of John Wilsoune, bailie, renounced any right of liferent she had in or might claim to a tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., in the street commonly called the Tronegait, between the lands of Sir John Masoune, chaplain, on the west, and the lands of Nicholas Androw on the east; and also two rigs of open land (*terrarum campestrium*) lying in the croft commonly called *the Langcroft;* between the lands of Sir Martin Reid on the west, and the lands of q. Andrew Mwre on the east; so that in future the said Agnes shall be wholly secluded from the said lands and tenements. Judicially ratified by her. Whereupon John Brwme, heritable possessor of the properties, asked instruments. Witnesses: John Stewarde of Bowhows, John Grahame, Robert Erskin, David Howe, Thomas Normounde.
f. 13. At the same time John Brwme delivered to James Faulis, father of the said Agnes, in her name, the sum of 42 merks 6 s. 8 d. in complete payment of the dowry promised and paid by the said James Faulis to the said John Brwme, with the said Agnes, and they being now divorced the money was repaid by the said John to the said James in name of the said Agnes.

715. JOHN BRWME AND JONET ERSKYN, SPOUSES. *Eodem die*, 11 a.m.

John Brwme resigned in favour of himself and Jonet Erskine, now his acknowledged spouse (*asserte sponse*), and l.l., the properties mentioned in

[1] Archbishop Bethune had left Glasgow for France in 1560, and for some years thereafter the revenues of the See were collected by his chamberlains. Archibald appears to have attended to Glasgow barony.

[2] "Mair," the designation of an officer who executed summonses and other legal writs, those who held hereditary appointments being termed "mairs *of fee*." Coitis, named in the text, was probably the officer who enforced the decrees and warrants of the barony court.

[3] In the rental book of the barony the transfer narrated in the text is thus noted—"Die 28 Januarii, is rentaillit Wylzem Aikin in xv s. vj d. land in Gartforwe, be consent of Jhone Aikin, his fathir, he brukand the sam for his tym."—Diocesan Registers (Grampian Club), i., p. 175.

protocol No. 714 [but the rigs are here described as bounded by Reid's lands on the east and Mwre's lands on the west.] Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 714. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 13.

716. WILLIAM ANDROSOUNE AND SPOUSE. 25 January, 1562-3, 2 p.m.

William Androsoune, dwelling in Litill Govane, resigned in favour of himself and Helen Bogile, his spouse, a tenement of burgage land lying on that side (*citra*) the burn of Malindinor, between the lands of q. Alexander Wilkinge on the west and the lands of John Lowik on the east. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Witnesses: Alexander Bogile, in Cambuslainge, Andrew Dalzell, Robert Burne and John Fowlar, serjeants.

717. ROBERT FLEMYNGE. *Eodem die*, 3 p.m. f. 14.

John Flemyng resigned in favour of Robert Flemyng, his son, two kilns lying in the street commonly called *Sanct Tenwis gait*, between the lands of John Snodegers on the [east[1]], the cemetery of St. Tenu on the [west[1]], the lands of *Sanct Tenwis croft* on the south and the street on the north; and that till the sum of £20 should be paid by the father or his heirs to the son or his heirs; but reserving the liferent use of the property to John Flemynge and Mergaret Wilsoune, his spouse. Sasine given by Archinbald Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: John Rillik, cordiner (*coriarii*), David Mathy, John Fowlar and William Young, serjeants.

718. JAMES FLEMYNGE. *Eodem die.*

John Flemynge resigned in favour of James Flemynge, his son, the north half of a tenement then occupied by the former, lying between the lands of q. Henry Done on the north and west and the south half of the tenement on the south; and that until the sum of £10 should be paid by the father or his heirs to the son or his heirs. Sasine given by Archinbald Lyoune, bailie.

719. WILLIAM MAXUELL AND SPOUSE. 27 January, 1562-3, 10 a.m.

Archinbald Herbisoune, fisher (*piscator*), and Isobella Glesgw, spouses, sold to William Maxuell and Marion Wilsoune, and l.l., a tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., in the street which leads from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the lands of Ninian M'Litster on the west, and the lands of q. Eugenius Gayne on the east. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. f. 15. Judicially ratified by Isobella. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, John Yownge, David Wilie, Robert Burne and John Fowlar, serjeants.

[1]Each of these boundaries is written "orientali"; but it is probable that the property was situated to the east of the cemetery, as it is supposed that St. Tenuis gait, which is the northern boundary, did not extend further westward.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 15.

720. WILLIAM STARK. *Eodem die*, 2 p.m.

Jonet Hall, spouse of Robert Brownesyide, renounced her conjunct infeftment in, and liferent right to, an annualrent of 13 s. 4 d., payable furth of a tenement of the said Robert, at the chapel of St. Tenu, between the lands of Sir George Brownesyide on the east, and the lands of Robert Mwre on the west. Done upon the ground. Witnesses: John Wilsoune, bailie, Archinbald Wilsoune and Andrew Pollok.

721. DONALD MARSAR AND SPOUSE. 20 February, 1562-3, 3 p.m.

John Marsar, for implement of a contract of marriage entered into between him and Donald Marsar, his son, on the one part, and James Spens and Jonet Spens, his daughter, on the other part, resigned in favour of Donald Marsour and Jonet Spens, his spouse, an annualrent of 12 merks furth of a tenement of land with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the Drygait (*via arrida*) between the lands of Mathew Reide on the east, the lands of David Waghorne on the west, the burn of Malindinor on the south and the street on the [north[1]]; also another tenement, lying t.c., in the street which leads from the Quadrivium to the Market Cross, on the east side thereof, between the lands of the chaplainry of St. Michael the archangel on the south and the street on the west; also two rigs of land lying contiguous between the lands of the said chaplainry on the north and the lands of the Pedagogy on the south, viz., furth of the tenement in the Drygait 6 merks, and of the other tenement and 2 rigs, 6 merks. Reserving the liferents of John Marsar. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie, to Robert
f. 16. Salmonde, attorney for Donald, and to Rechard Adamsoune, attorney for Jonet. Witnesses: Balthasar Spens, notary, Sir Thomas M'Brek, Robert Salmonde, and John Fowlar, serjeant.

722. ELIZABETH GIBSOUNE. 22 February, 1562-3, 3 p.m.

Marion Gibsoune and William Howstoune, spouses, sold to Elizabeth Gibsoune, spouse of William Schaikschaw, an annualrent of 5 s. furth of a tenement of burgage land between the lands of Robert Rankinge on the south, the lands of John Seller, merchant, on the north, and the burn of Malindinor on the east. Judicially ratified by Marion. Witnesses: William Wat, William Crawmonde, William Yownge and John Fowlar, serjeants.

723. PATRICK PATERSOUNE AND SPOUSE. 23 February, 1562-3.

John Greyncheid and Katherine Armour, spouses, sold to Patrick

[1]Erroneously written "australi." See protocol No. 95.

Patersoune *alias* Schelis and Agnes Bargillye, his spouse, and l.l., an annualrent of 40 s. payable furth of their tenement of burgage land lying between the lands of Patrick Crawfurde on the east, the lands of George Herbisoune on the west, the burn of Malindinor on the south, and the street on the north. Sasine given by John Wilsoun, bailie. Judicially ratified by Katherine. Witnesses: Thomas Robisoune, William Younge and John Fowlar, serjeants.

William Hegait. Vol. iii., fol. 16.

f. 17.

724. John Falconer. *Eodem die*, 3 p.m.

Adam Mayne and Isobella Mwre, spouses, sold to John Falconer a kiln with its pertinents, lying t.c., in the street commonly called *the Sanct Tenwis gait*, between the lands of q. John Wan on the east, the lands of James Scot of Bradeisholme on the west, the lands of Langcroft on the north and the street on the south. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Judicially ratified by Isobella. Witnesses: Ninian Sempile, brother of Robert lord Sempile, Andrew Thomsoune, William Stark, William Yownge, John Fowlar and Robert Burne, serjeants.

725. John Androsoune. *Eodem die et hora.*

Adam Mayne and Isobella Mwre, spouses, resigned in favour of John Androsoune a barn with the pertinents, lying in the street commonly called *the Tronegait* or *Sanct Tenwis gait* on the north side thereof, between the lands or barn of John Wedrop on the west, and the lands of St. Christopher on the east. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 724.

f. 18.

726. David Falconer. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Falconer resigned in favour of David Falconer, his brother, one half of the kiln mentioned in No. 724. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Witnesses: Ninian Sempile, Andrew Thomsoun, William Stark, William Younge, John Fowlar and Robert Burne, serjeants.

727. Marion Lindesay. 24 February, 1562-3, 10 a.m.

David Lyndesay and Marion Stewarde, spouses, resigned in favour of Marion Lyndesay, their daughter, spouse of Robert Callender of Ballincloycht, a tenement, fore and back, with yard, close and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street commonly called *the Tronegait*, between the lands of George Herbisoune, John Drippis, John Seller, Archinbald Herbisoune, Bartholomew

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 18.

Symsoune and John Walker on the east, the lands of William Lowthyane on the west, the lands of Henry Burell on the north, and the street on the south; but reserving the liferent rights of the resigners. Sasine given by Archinbald Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: Archinbald Crawfurde burgess of Glasgow, David Lyndesay, son of q. Michael Lyndesay, William Yownge, Robert Burne and John Fowlar, serjeants.

f. 19. 728. HELEN CALLENDER. *Eodem die et hora.*

Marion Lyndesay, moved with zeal, love, and affection towards Helen Callender, her daughter, and acting with consent of Robert Callender, her husband, resigned in favour of the said Helen (whom failing to others, each in the following order:—Marion Callender, her sister; Isobella Callender, her elder sister; Isobella Callender, younger; Jonet Callender; Mergaret Callender; Agnes Callender; whom all failing, to the heirs of the said Helen whatsoever), the foretenement of the tenement mentioned in No. 727, containing four booths and other houses built thereon, with the pertinents; but excluding entry by the fore gate; and reserving the use of the property to the resigner and to David Lyndesay and Marion Steward during their lifetimes: Which property was to remain with Helen and her heirs till the sum of 100 merks should be paid to her or them by Marion Lyndsay or her heirs, on a day between the rising and setting of the sun, within the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow, after premonition of forty days. Sasine given by Archinbald Lyoune, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 727. Thereafter, provision was similarly made for payment of 100 merks each to other two daughters, viz.:—(1) Agnes Callender, secured on the east half of the
f. 20. back tenement, with yard and close, and free ingress and egress by the fore gate; and (2) Mergaret Callender secured on the west half of the back tenement.

729. ROBERT MILLER AND SPOUSE. 27 February, 1562-3, 3 p.m.

William Crawmonde and Jonet Quhite, spouses, sold to Robert Miller and Jonet Adam, his spouse, and l.l., a back tenement, with the north booth of the fore tenement, with free ingress and egress by the fore gate to the said back tenement, lying t.c., between the lands of the Collegiate Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary on the north and west, the lands of q. Andrew Campbell on the south and the street on the east. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Judicially ratified by Jonet Quhite. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, David Lyndesay, James Boyde, William Yownge and John Fowlar, serjeants.

730. WILLIAM CRAIGE, IN PARTICK, AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die et hora.* WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 20.

Robert Miller and Jonet Adam, spouses, sold to William Craige and Elizabeth Grahame, spouses, and l.l., the property mentioned in No. 729. Same bailie and witnesses as in No. 729. f. 21.

731. JOHN PAWTOUNE AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die*, 4 p.m.

Hugh Aikinheid, resigned in favour of John Pawtoune and Alison Carrik, spouses, the fourth part of his tenement, lying t.c. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. James Blair, John Mwngwmry of Flat, Robert Burne and John Fowlar, serjeants.

732. WILLIAM CRAIGE AND SPOUSE. 1 March, 1562-3, 2 p.m.

Robert Miller, customer (*custumarius*), and Jonet Adame, spouses, sold to William Craige and Elizabeth Grahame, spouses, and l.l., the half of two barns, with yard and pertinents, lying in *ly Rattowneraw*, between the lands of Mr. David Gibsoune, rector of Aire, on the east, the lands of Adam Knox f. 22. on the west, the street on the south, and a stank (*stagnum*) on the north. Sasine given by William Leichtbody, bailie of the subdean of Glasgow. Judicially ratified by Jonet Adame. Witnesses: Bartholomew Ewinge, walker (*fullone*), Mr. David Gibsoune, rector of Aire, Thomas Diksoune, and Adam Knox, officer.

733. ANDREW SUMMYR, IN BLANTERFERME. 2 March, 1562-3.

David Lyoune and Jonet Campbell, spouses, resigned in favour of Andrew Summyr in Blanterferme, as assignee of Adam Summyr, brother and heir of q. Bartholomew Summyr, to a letter of reversion granted to the said Bartholomew by the said David Lyoune, an acre of open land (*terre campestris*) with the pertinents, lying t.c., in the croft commonly called *the Pallioune Croft*, between the lands of William Hall on the [west[1]], the common passage on the [east[1]], the lands of *ly Meadowflat* on the north and the lands or common passage of the community of Glasgow on the south. Sasine given f. 23. by Archinbald Lyoune, bailie. Judicially ratified by Jonet Campbell. Witnesses: Nynian Darroycht, Andrew Ballie, John Fowlar and William Younge, serjeants. At the same time Andrew Ballie renounced any right he had to the said acre in favour of Andrew Summyr.

[1]Each written *occidentali;* but the "commone lone," situated on the line of the present Queen Street, and shown on the Sketch Plan appended to vol. i., is likely to have been the eastern boundary.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 23.

734. JOHN WEDROP IN DALMERNOK. 3 March, 1562-3, 11 a.m.

Michaell Bairde resigned in favour of John Wedrop in Dalmernok an annualrent of 20 merks Scots furth of his tenement of land, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the Gallowgait (*via furcarum*), between the lands of the vicars of the choir of the city of Glasgow on the east, the lands of q. Robert Smyth on the west, the common street on the south, and the lands of John Bwnteyne on the north; and that for the sum of 200 merks which John Wedrop delivered to Mychael Bairde in dowry with the late Marion Wedrop, his daughter, and which, in consequence of there being no child of the marriage, became payable to the survivor.[1] The annualrent of 20 merks was to be payable till the sum of 200 merks should be paid by Mychael Bairde, or his heirs, to John Wedrop, t. 24. or his heirs. Sasine given by Archinbald Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: David Crawfurde of Fermeis, Mr. John Hall, Henry Gibsoune, David Wilsoune, and David Wilie, notary.

735. WILLIAM ANDROSOUNE. 5 March, 1562-3, 1 p.m.

William Leichtbody, bailie of the subdean of Glasgow, gave sasine to William Androsoune, as heir of q. John Androsoune, his father, of a tenement of land lying in the Ratounraw (*via ratonum*), with yard and pertinents, between the lands of Thomas Diksoune on the west, the lands of the chaplainry of St. Kenthigern on the east, the lands of William Flemynge, son of q. Michael Flemynge, on the south and the street on the north. Witnesses: George Burell, burgess of Glesgw, John Androsoune, junior, Thomas Diksoune, and John Duncane.

736. JOHN CRAWFURDE. 15 March, 1562-3.

John Crawfurde of Rowchtsallow produced a charter whereby Mark, perpetual commendator of the monastery of Newbottill and convent thereof, granted to him in liferent, and to James Crawfurde, his second son, in feu farm, the lands of Dundyvane and Deynebank, with the pertinents, lying in the barony of Monkland and shire of Lanark. The charter was sealed with the common seal of the chapter of the monastery, and subscribed by the commendator, at the monastery, on 17 November, 1557[2]. After the reading of the precept John Crawfurde, as bailie *in hac parte*, gave sasine in terms thereof.

[1] By an old law, which continued in operation till the year 1855, the husband was bound to restore the tocher in the event of there being no child and of the marriage being dissolved within a year and day of its celebration.

[2] Written "lvij." Possibly this may be a mistake for "lxij," making the actual date 1562.

737. Thomas Kyncaide. 22 March, 1562-3. William Hegait. Vol. iii., fol. 25.

John Bynnynge, in consideration of a sum of money paid by James Kyncaid of that ilk on behalf of Thomas Kyncaid, his second son, and for other favours rendered by James Kyncaid to him, resigned in favour of Thomas Kyncaid, his heirs and assignees, heritably, and of Jonet Aflek, spouse of James Kyncaid, in liferent, a fore tenement, lying t.c., between the lands of the vicars of the choir of Glasgow on the east and the lands of the laird of Craigannis on the west; reserving the liferent of the west booth to Jonet Irvyn, mother of the resigner, and after her decease to Mause Kyncaid, spouse of the said John. Sasine given by Archinbald Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. James Blair, Robert Kyncaid, David Miller, John Dalrumpill, William Young and Robert Burne, serjeants.

738. Mathew Heriot and Spouse. 23 March, 1562-3, 9 a.m.

William Lowthyane, senior, and William Lowthyane, his son and apparent heir, sold to Mathew Heriot and Mergaret Grahame, his spouse, and l.l., an annualrent of 40 s. payable furth of a yard of Gavin Browne lying in the croft commonly called *the Langcroft*, between the lands of John Wilie, Mr. John Lainge, Andrew Strwtheris, David Laing, Mathew Heriot, and William Smyth on the east, the lands of the chaplainry of St. Christopher on the west, the lands of John Flemynge on the north and of Nicholas Androwe on the south; and also a tenement of land, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying beyond (*trans*) the burn of Malindinor, between the lands of Gilbert Craige, on the west and the lands of Robert Hammyltoune on the east, in special warrandice of the annualrent. Witnesses: f. 26.
Andrew Ballie, merchant, Mr. William Wynzet, David Wilie, notary, William Yownge and Robert Burne, serjeants.

739. Ninian Schyre and Spouse. 3 April, 1563, 3 p.m.

John Robisoune and Marion Gwnner, spouses, sold to Ninian Schyre and Marion Miller, his spouse, and l.l., an annualrent of 26 s. 8 d. payable furth of the granters' tenement of land with the pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of John Schyire on the east and the lands of Ninian Schyre on the west. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Judicially ratified by Marion Gwnnar. Witnesses: Nigel M'Viker, Robert Schaikschaw, and William Yownge, serjeant. Reversion to be made for the sum of 20 merks.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 27.

740. NINIAN DARROYCHT AND SPOUSE. 6 April, 1563.

William Burell acknowledged to have received from Ninian Darroycht, as assignee of Adam Summyr, the sum of 50 merks for redemption of the property aftermentioned, and therefore resigned in favour of the said Ninian Darroycht and Marion Summyr, his spouse, and l.l., a fore tenement with the pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of William Smyth, merchant, on the south, the lands of Mathew Heriot on the north, the back tenement now belonging to Ninian Darroycht on the west and the street on the east. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. David Wilsoune, David Lyoune, Archinbald Lyoune and John Miller.

741. ELIZABETHT AND KATHERINE EGLINTOUNE. 12 April, 1563, 2 p.m.

Robert Forthik, merchant, citizen of Glasgow, resigned in favour of Elizabeth Eglintoune and Katherine Eglintoune, daughters of q. William Eglintoune, in equal portions, a barn which formerly belonged to the said William Eglintoune, lying between the barn or lands of John Seller, merchant, on the west, and the lands or barn of John Rob on the east. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Witnesses: David Howe, James Androsoune, John Yownge, merchant, and John Sellar, serjeant.

f. 28.

742. JOHN NYCHOLL AND SPOUSE. 20 April, 1563.

Thomas Mwreheid, procurator for and in name of John Mwrehede, son and heir of q. Mathew Mwreheid, resigned in favour of John Nicoll and Marion Mwreheide, his spouse, and l.l., a waste tenement of burgage land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of q. James Robertoune on the east and north and the manse of the rector of Eddilstoune[1] on the west. Sasine given by Archinbald Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Herbisoune, Robert Watsoune, chaplain, David Wilie, John Fowlar, officer.

743. JOHN STEWARDE OF MYNTO. 21 April, 1563, between 10 and 2.

John Stewarde of Mynto produced a charter whereby Mr. Archinbald Crawfurde, rector of Eglissem, and provost of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary within the city of Glasgow, founded and erected by the late James Howstowne, of good memory, subdean of Glasgow, with consent of the prebendaries of the said church and of the bailies and council (*ballivorum et senatus*) of the city of Glasgow, undoubted patrons (*patronorum*

[1]This manse was situated on the north side of Rottenrow. See "The Rottenrow of Glasgow," by David Murray, LL.D. (Regality Club, 3rd Series), pp. 48-50, where a list of all the canons' manses is given.

indubitorum) of the said church[1], granted to the said John Stewarde, in feu farm, a fore tenement with its pertinents, lying t.c., between the tenement of q. Sir George Merschell on the north and the tenement of q. David Wilsoune on the south; also an acre of land lying in Brwmelaw occupied by David Lyoune, between the lands of the chaplainry of St. Christopher on the east, the lands of the Friars Preachers on the west; also three rigs of land lying contiguous in the said croft occupied by Mr. John Hall, between the lands of the lord archbishop of Glasgow on the east, the lands of Sir Martin Reide on the west; also half an acre of land lying in the Long Croft, between the lands of q. John Pacok on the west, the lands of q. William Scot in Bradeisholme on the east, occupied by Mr. John Hall; also an acre of land lying in Provandesyide, between the lands of the chaplainry of St. Thomas the Martyr on the west, the lands of the chaplainry of St. Mychael the archangel on the east, occupied by David Lyoun; also an acre of land lying in the Provandesyide between the lands of the greater sacrist (*sacriste majoris*)[2] of the said church on the west and the lands of the vicars of the choir of Glasgow on the east, occupied by William Donaldsoune; also half an acre of land lying in Kynclayth between the lands of Archinbald Blakburne on the west and the lands of the collegiate church on the east; also two short rigs (*curtarum aggerum*) *ly twa cut riggis* lying in the same croft between the lands of q. Eduard Scot on the north, the lands sometime of James Wedrop on the south, occupied by George Robisoune; also an acre of land lying in the same croft of Kynclayth between the lands of John Gibsoune on the east, the lands of said church sometime of Robert Fawsyide on the west; also an acre of land lying in the same croft between the lands sometime of Robert Smyth on the east and the common passage on the west, occupied by Robert Mwre; also one (*blank*[3]) f. 29.

WILLIAM HESAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 28.

[1]The collegiate church of St. Mary and St. Anne, which occupied the site of the modern Tron Church, was endowed with various lands, tenements, and annualrents within the city. The magistrates of Glasgow were entrusted with the supervision of the structure and of the buildings belonging to the foundation; and they were also patrons of nine out of the first eleven prebends, viz., those of St. Anne, St. Mary the Virgin, St. James the Apostle, St. Roche, St. Kentigern, St. Nicholas, St. Andrew the Apostle, the Name of Jesus, and St. Martin. The twelfth prebend was that of the Three Choristers, and the magistrates had the right of choosing one of its possessors. It has been supposed that the building of the church was not completed before 1549, so that only a few years can have elapsed ere the celebration of the services provided for by the founder was declared illegal. Subsequent to the Reformation the revenues of the church appear to have been enjoyed by the surviving prebendaries. The transaction noticed in the text affords an illustration of the process under which the lands belonging to the foundation were disposed of. The first provost of the collegiate church was Christopher Boyd, vicar of Dalry, and its last, Archibald Crawfurd, rector of Eglesham, granter of the charter narrated in the text.

[2]The greater sacrist held the second prebend. One acre in Provanside and two acres in Deanside were included in his endowments. *Liber Ecclesie Collegiate* (Maitland Club) p. 25.

[3]As the boundaries are identical this appears to have been half an acre which belonged to the minor or lesser sacrist of the collegiate church. *Ib.*, p. 45.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 29.

lying in Brwmelandis between the lands of the rector of Glasgow on the east, the lands sometime of Donald Lyoune on the west; also seven acres of land lying in the croft of St. Mary next the Common Muir of Glasgow[1] on the south side thereof, between the lands of Burrowfeilde on the south and the common muir of Glasgow on the north, but excepting three acres of land lying in the said croft formerly assigned to the said John by the prebendary of the prebend of St. Andrew; also three acres of land lying in the croft of St. Anne between the lands of the subdean of Glasgow on the north and the common muir of Glasgow on the south; [except three acres of land lying in the said croft formerly assigned to the said John by the prebendary of the prebend of St. Andrew][2], except two acres of land formerly assigned by the granters of the charter to George Herbisoune, and except those acres likewise formerly assigned to the said John by the greater sacrist of the said church; also two acres of land lying in Eglissemes Croft, between the lands of William Hall on the east and the lands of the chaplainry of St. James on the west then occupied by John Bairde. The charter, which contained a precept charging Archinbald Lyoune and John Wilsoune, bailies, to give sasine, was subscribed by the granters, and sealed with the chapter seal of the collegiate church, the common seal of the city of Glasgow and the round seal of the archbishop of Glasgow, all at the city of Glasgow, 1st April, 1563, in presence of Mr. Robert Herbisoune, vicar of Abruven, Malcolm Stewarde, John Stewarde, parish clerk of Glesgow, and James Owchter. After the reading of the precept John Wilsoune, bailie, gave sasine in terms thereof. Witnesses: Mr. Robert Herbisoune, vicar of Abrwen, Robert Campbell, John Nicoll, Malcolm Stewarde, Robert Aldirstoune, John Fowlar and Robert Burne, serjeants.

744. JOHN STEWARDE OF MYNTO. *Eodem die*, between 12 and 1 p.m.

John Stewarde of Mynto produced a charter whereby Sir John Hammyltoun, prebendary of the holy and undivided Trinity,[3] granted to him in feu farm a fore tenement, with a small waste piece of land at the back thereof, lying t.c., on the west side of the street, between the tenement of q. William Androsoune on the south, the tenement of q. David Symsoune on the north; also a rig of land lying in Pallioun Croft, between the lands of

[1]The magistrates of Glasgow, in 1529, granted to the collegiate church sixteen acres of land in the Gallowmuir. Glasgow Charters, pt. ii., pp. 109-12.

[2]The words in square brackets are a repetition of what is written above, and may have been inserted by mistake.

[3]The first prebend of the collegiate church was to bear the name of the Holy and Undivided Trinity, and its possessor was to have the style of Archpriest.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 30.

q. Mathew Campbell on the east and the lands sometime of Andrew Faullis, then of Thomas Wattirstowne, on the west; also a rig of land lying in the Long Croft, between the lands of Eduard Scot on the east and the lands of . . . Scot of Bradyisholme on the west; also an acre of land lying in the same croft, with a cut rood (*curta roda*), between the lands of q. Andrew Campbell on the east and the lands of q. John Park on the west, then occupied by Mr. Adam Wallece; also two rigs of land lying in Brwmelaw, between the lands of Sir Martin Reide on the west and the lands of the foresaid church on the east, now occupied by James Park; also an acre of land lying in the croft of St. Anne, in the common muir of Glasgow, between the lands of the subdean of Glasgow on the north, the common muir on the south and the common passage to the burn of Malindinor on the west. The charter, which contained a precept charging John Wilsoune, bailie, to give sasine, was subscribed by the granter and sealed with the common seal of the chapter of the collegiate church, the common seal of the city of Glasgow (patrons of the prebend), and the seal of James, archbishop of Glasgow, all at Glasgow, on 1st April, 1563, in presence of Mr. Robert Herbisoune, John Stewarde, parish clerk of Glasgow, James Owchter, and Malcolm Stewarde. Sasine given in terms of the precept. Same witnesses as in No. 743.

745. JONET FLEMYNG. 22 April, 1563.

Mergaret Hall, daughter and one of the heirs of q. Andrew Hall, citizen of Glasgow, with consent of George Reid, her husband, made and constituted Jonet Flemynge, relict of q. Andrew Hall, her assignee, for redeeming the third part of a tenement of the said Andrew, belonging to her by heritable right, lying between the lands of q. George Colquhoune on the west, and the lands of Sir Martin Reide, chaplain, on the east; by payment to Mathew Reide of the sum of 24 merks conform to reversion made thereupon. Done in the house of the notary. Witnesses: Mr. David Wilsoune, Thomas Rolland, William Burrell, and David Young.

746. JONET FLEMYNGE. 12 May, 1563.

Mathew Reide, vest in one third part of the tenement mentioned in No. 745, on the resignation of Mergaret Hall, one of the heirs of q. Andrew Hall, resigned said share of the property in favour of Jonet Flemynge, widow. Sasine given by Archinbald Lyoune, bailie, Witnesses: William Lowthyane, Mr. David Wilsoune, and William Yownge, serjeant. f. 31.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 31.

747. JAMES STEWARDE OF CARDONALDE. 13 May, 1563.

Robert Corbert of Hartgraif acknowledged that an annualrent of twelve bolls oatmeal, which he had furth of the lands of Cardonalde, was redeemed by William Hall, procurator for James Stewarde of Cardonalde, by the payment of 100 merks, conform to letters of redemption made thereupon; and the said Robert accordingly renounced his right and annulled the charter and evidents. Done in the house of the notary, within the city of Glasgow. Witnesses: Hugh Crawfurde of Kilbirny, Hugh Crawfurde, his servitor, David Landes, and John Allane.

748. JOHN GLESGW, JUNIOR. 13 May, 1563, 2 p.m.

John Glesgw, senior, resigned in favour of John Glesgw, junior, his son, a tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., between the lands of Robert Yownge on the north, the lands of q. John Rankinge on the south and the lands of the collegiate church of St. Mary on the west, and that for payment of five merks yearly to John Glesgw, senior, and Jonet Sprewile, his spouse, and l.l. Sasine given by Archinbald Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Yownge, David Landes, James Craige, Robert Tennende, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

749. KENTIGERN HYNSCHAW. 26 May, 1563, 11 a.m.

John Wilsoune, bailie, gave sasine to Kenthigern Hynschaw, as heir of q. James Hynschaw, his father, of a tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., at the back of a great tenement built by q. James Howstowne, subdean of Glasgow, between the tolbooth (*pretorium*) of the city on the south and a
f. 32. close on the north. Witnesses: William Stark, John Dalrwmpile, David Wilie, notary, Robert Burne, John Fowlar, and William Yowngе.

750. JOHN SELLER. *Eodem die et hora.*

Kenthigern Hynschaw sold to John Seller, bitmaker (*frenarii*), a small dwellinghouse (*parvam domunculam*), which is a part and pertinent of the tenement mentioned in No. 749, lying between the lands of the said John Seller on the east and north and the lands of John Drippis on the west. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 749.

751. JOHN NASMYTH. 27 May, 1563, 2 p.m.

Gavin Nasmyth resigned in favour of John Nasmyth an annualrent of six merks furth of the granter's tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., between the lands of James Schelis on the north, the lands of the altar

of St. Christopher on the south, the street on the west and the burn of Malindinor on the east. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie, to Mr. James Lamby, attorney for and in name of John Nasmyth. Witnesses: James Frebarne, Patrick Sempile, John Fowlar and William Yownge, serjeants. WILLIAM HEK Vol. iii., fol.

752. WILLIAM CRAIGE, IN PARTWIK. 28 May, 1563, 10 a.m.

Robert Callendar, younger, of Ballinclocht, gave sasine *propriis manibus* to William Craig, dwelling in Partik, of an annualrent of nine merks Scots payable furth of the granter's *terras domicalias*, commonly called *ly Maynes* of Ballinclocht, with the pertinents, extending to a £3 land of old extent, lying in the earldom of Levenax and shire of Strivling; conform to a charter made thereupon. Witness: Sir George Boyd.

753. WILLIAM BURELL. 29 May, 1563, 10 a.m. f. 33.

Ninian Darroycht and Marion Summyr, spouses, sold to William Burell, bitmaker (*frenario*) an annualrent of 8 merks Scots furth of a tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., between the lands of q. William Smyth, merchant, on the south and west, the lands of Mathew Heriot on the north and the street on the east. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Judicially ratified by Marion Summyr. Witnesses: Mr. David Wilsoune, David Pady, and John Fowlar, serjeant. At the same time, William Burell bound himself and his heirs to give a letter of reversion for redemption of the annualrent on payment of 80 merks.

754. JAMES DONE. 29 June, 1563, 10 a.m.

John Wilsoune, bailie, gave sasine to James Done, as heir of q. Henry Doune, his father, of a tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., between the lands of q. George Swan on the north, the lands of the chaplainry of St. Kenthigern on the west, the street on the east and the lands of q. William Barre on the south. Witnesses: Robert Boyle, Bartholomew Aldirstoune in Blornevok, John Hawstowne, and James Crawfurde in Mydditowne.

755. JONET DONE. *Eodem die*, 2 p.m.

James Done sold to Jonet Done, his sister, and spouse of Henry Crawfurde in Hallhill, his back tenement, with yard adjacent and pertinents [part of property in No. 754.] Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 754, with the addition of David Yownge. f. 34.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 34.

756. JOHN M'LAWCHTLANE AND SPOUSE. 13 July, 1563, 10 a.m.

Mr. George Balquhannan resigned the lands after mentioned in the hands of James Stewarde of Cardonalde, as superior, in favour of and for new infeftment to be given to John M'Lawchtlane and Katherine Galbrayth, spouses, and l.l., the half of the lands of Auchtincroige, extending to a two merk land of old extent, with the pertinents, lying in the earldom of Levenax. Done in the house of James Grahame, dwelling in Glasgow. Witnesses: John Balquhannen in Cattir, John Galbrayth in Balgaire, George and Umfred Galbrayth, brothers, and sons of the said John.

757. SIR DAVID ANDROSOUNE. 12 August, 1563, 2 p.m.

David Miller, son and heir of q. Patrick Miller, citizen of Glasgow, sold to Sir David Androsoune and Marion Campbell, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement of land, with close, yard, barn, and other pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands sometime of David Henrisoune, then of John Stevynsone of Quhiteleis on the north, the lands of q. Robert Malynny on the south
f. 35. and the street on the west and east. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. David Wilsoune, James Schelis, William Stark, and William Younge, serjeant.

758. JOHN AITKYN *alias* WREICHT. 20 August, 1563, 9 a.m.

Archinbald Lyoune, bailie, gave sasine to John Aitkyn *alias* Wreycht, as heir of q. Elizabeth Chalmyris, his mother, of a tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., between the lands of William Schaikschaw on the east and the lands of David Howe on the west. Witnesses: John Sprewile, Adam Hall, William Younge and Robert Burne, serjeants.

759. ALEXANDER STEWARDE. 21 September, 1563, 10 a.m.

Alexander Stewarde, tutor of Castellmylk, produced a charter of feu farm whereby Mr. William Wenzet, prebendary of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary situated within the walls (*infra muros*) of Glasgow, with consent of Mr. Archinbald Crawfurde, rector of Eglissem, and provost of the said collegiate church, Sir John Hammiltoune, archpriest of the said church,[1] Sir Patrick Salmonde, George Maxuell, Robert Watsoune, William Harbisoune, and Mr. James Hammiltoune, the remaining prebendaries thereof granted in favour of Alexander Stewarde, tutor of Castellmylk, and Margaret Maxuell, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement of land, with yard, close, holes,

[1]See foot note to No. 744, p. 38.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 35.

and pits, commonly called *ly barkhoillis* and *lynehoillis*, and all the pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the Gallowgait, between the lands of Robert Mwre on the east, the lands of James Wilsoun on the west, the burn of Malindinor on the south and the street on the north. The charter was sealed with the common seal of the chapter of the church, the common seal of the city of Glasgow in token of the consent of the magistrates thereof, and subscribed by the granters, all at Glasgow, 31 August, 1562. Sasine given by Archinbald Lyoun, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. David Wilsoune, John Wilsoune, bailie, William Burell, and William Yowng, serjeant. f. 36.

760. WILLIAM MAXUELL AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die*, 11 a.m.

William Maxuell, merchant, produced a charter of feu farm whereby Mr. Archinbald Crawfurde, provost of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary situated within the walls (*infra muros*) of Glasgow, and the prebendaries of the said church, with consent of the bailies and council of the city of Glasgow, undoubted patrons of the church, granted in favour of the said William Maxuell and Marion Wilsoune, his spouse, and l.l., a back tenement with the pertinents, occupied by Robert Allasoun and David Lyoun, lying t.c., in the Gallowgait, between the lands or tenement of the said collegiate church on the east, the lands or tenement built by David Lyoun on the west, the lands of q. John Park on the north and the tenement of q. David Wilsoun on the south. The charter was sealed and subscribed as in No. 759, at Glasgow, 31 August, 1561, in presence of masters Robert Harbisoun, John Hall, and John Hamiltoun. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. David Wilsoune, William Burell, bitmaker (*frenario*), John Grahame and David Yowng.

761. WILLIAM CWNYGHAME. 10 November, 1563.

"Williame Galbrayth of Balgair, as procuratour for maister George Buchquhennan,[1] renunceit the twentye merkis of annuell rent quhilkis the saidis

[1]The designation "maister" (or magister, abbreviated in the abstracts to "Mr.") indicated that the person to whom it applied held the University degree of Master of Arts. "Maister George Buchquhennan" named in the text was apparently the great scholar and historian. Buchanan acquired the ground annual of 20 merks under a charter by William Conyghame of Craiganis in his favour, granted at Glasgow, on 8th November, 1561. On the following day John Galbrayth in Balgair, as attorney for and on behalf of "magistri Georgii Buchquhannan" (acting under letters of attorney issued in name of Queen Mary, at Edinburgh, on 22nd October), appeared at Yoker and took sasine on behalf of his principal. (MS. Protocol Book of Henry Gibson, vol. i., fol. 66). The witness, "George Galbraith, servatour to the saidis maister George," is probably the same George Galbrayth who appears as witness to an indenture between the abbot of Crossraguel and Mr. George Buchanan regarding the latter's pension from the benefice of the abbey, dated 28th April, 1568. (Crossraguel Charters, Ayrshire and Galloway Archæological Association, vol. i., pp. 179-81). Protocol No. 756 narrates another transaction in which Buchanan was concerned, and in regard to which he seems to have attended in Glasgow personally.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 36.

maister George had to be upliftit of the landis of Yoker, lyand in the barony of Renfrew and within the schirefdome of the samyn, pertenying to Williame Cwnyghame of Craiganeis heretablie; and the saidis Williame, as procuratour foirsaid, delyverit the evidentis and als raif and distroyit the samyn, and oblist him to caws the saidis maister George renunce the samyn annuell rent and grant the reversioun fulfillit be payment of the sowme of twa hwndreth merkis; and als the saidis Williame Galbraith, as procuratour, is oblist to caws the act and contract quhilkis ar insert in the schiref court bukis of Striviling, quhair the possessouris of the landis war actit for the dewtie, to be deleitit and put furth out of the saidis bukis of Striviling. And this wes done in the hous of me the noter wnderwrittin, at five houris eftirnone, before thir witnes: George Galbraith, servatour to the saidis maister George, Mathow Heriot, Robert Cwnygham, servatour to the saidis Williame and David Yowng, with wthir divers."

762. JOHN QUHITFURD. 21 November, 1563, 5 p.m.

"John Brisbane of Bischoptowne grantit the fourtie pundis of annuell rent quhilkis he had to be upliftit of the five pund land of Quhitefurd lauchfullie redemit and outqueit be Johne Quhitefurd of that Ilk, and als grantit the reversioun, quhilkis wes grantit upone the redemptioun thairof fulfillit to him in all poyntis; and that be payment of the sowme of sex hundreth merkis, and thairefter the saidis Johne Brisbane cuttit the evidentis and distroyit the samyn; upone the quhilk the saidis Johne requirit ane or ma instrumentis. And this wes done in my Lady Sempillis hous in Paslay, at five houris efternone, befoir thir witnes: Robert lord Sempile, Androw Frissall, Johne Sempile, sone of the sadis lord, and James Hammiltoune of Torrence, with wther divers."

763. THOMAS BOYDE AND SPOUSE. 22 November, 1563.

f. 37. William Petcoune of that Ilk gave sasine *propriis manibus* to Thomas Boyide of Lyn and Mergaret Petcoun, his spouse, and l.l., of the seven merk land of Petcoun, with the manor thereof and pertinents; but reserving the liferent to the granter and Jonet Blair, his spouse. Witnesses: Archinbald Boyile in Ryisholme, James Crawfurde in Myddiltoune, Andrew Symsoun in Middiltoune and Archinbald Boyide in Halhill.

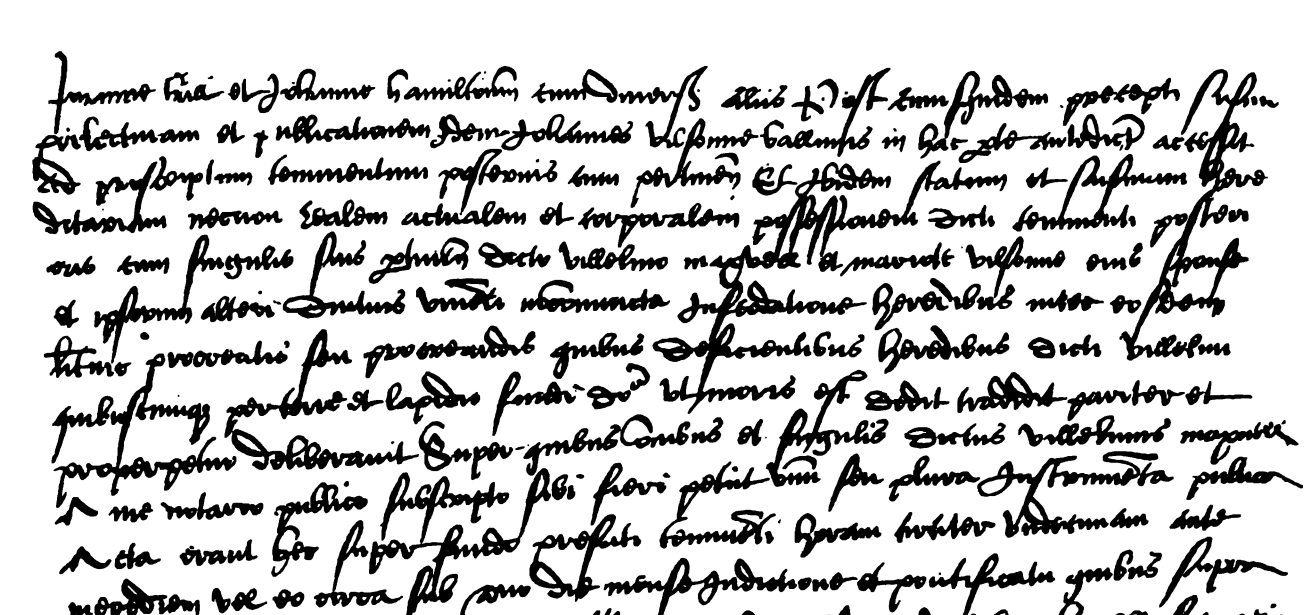
764. WALTER ANDROSOUNE, IN MEKILE GOVANE. 13[1] December, 1563.

"In presens of me noter and witnes wndirwrittyn, personallie comperit John Leiche, sone to wmquhill William Leiche in Mekile Govane, and bande

[1]So written, but perhaps 3 December was the actual date.

Facsimile Page of William Hegait's Protocols.

(MS. vol. iii., fol. 36 verso. Printed Protocols, vol. 3, Nos. 760—2.)



and oblist hym to Waltir Androsoune, induellar of the saidis towne, that he soulde nowldir sell, annale, nor away put his reycht, entres nor possessioune, quhilk he hes to ane half mark lande lyand in the saidis towne of Mekile Govane, in the quarter callit Durbrek[1] Quarter, to nayne persoune bot to the saidis Waltir and his airis allanerlie." Witnesses: David Yownge, John Maxuell in Langsyide, and Thomas Maxuell, there.

765. Robert Campbell. 3 December, 1563.

"In presens of ane honorabile man maister Adame Wallece, ballie of Glesgw, comperit Katherine Steward and thair, nocht [coactit] nor compellit, bot of hir awin fre motive will, renunceit, dischargeit and ouregaif, as scho be the tennour heirof renunceis, dischargeis and ouregifis to Robert Campbell, his aris and assignayis, all and haill hir reycht, entres, conjunct fee or lyifrent quhilk scho hes or may haif in and to the said Robertis tenement lyand within the territorie of the towne and cietie of Glesgw, betuex the land and tenement of Archibald Hommyle upone the northt, the burne of Malindinor upone the eist, the commowne streit upone the sowtht and west pairtis, swa that the saidis Robert mycht frelie dispone thairupone at his plesoure; and that for ane certane sowme of money payit and delivyrit be the saidis Robert to the saidis Katherine, quhairof scho exonerit the saidis Robert for now and evyr be thir presentis; upone the quhilk renunceatioune the saidis Robert requirit of me, noter wndirwrittyn, ane or ma instrumentis. And this was done in the said Robertis hows and tenement abonewrittyn befoir thir witnes: Robert Stewarde in Neilstownsyide, Johne Stewarde of Bowhows, maister Johne Hall, Williame Yowng, officiar; with wthiris divers."

766. Colin Campbell. *Eodem die*, 10 a.m.

Robert Campbell, son and heir of q. Mathew Campbell, citizen of Glasgow, sold to Colin Campbell, burgess of the burgh of Dunbartane, a tenement of land, with yard, close, and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde,[2] between the lands of Archinbald Hommill on the north, the burn of Malindinor on the east and the street on the west and south. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Stewarde of Neilstownesyd, John Stewarde of Bowhous, masters John Hall and William Bane.

f. 38.

[1] In the Rental Book of Glasgow barony this place is promiscuously called Durbrek, Dunbrek, and Dumbrek. On 26th October, 1564, Andro Liche was rentalled in the "6 s. 3 d. land in Durbrek quarter of Mekle Govain, vacand be deces of Jhone Liche."—(Diocesan Registers, i., p. 181).

[2] There appears to be some mistake in the description. The boundaries would be more applicable to a property in Saltmarket Street than to one in the Bridgegate.

WILLIAM HEGAIT.
Vol. iii., fol. 38.

767. ROBERT DENZELSTOUNE. 4 December, 1563, between 10 and 11 a.m.

Robert Denzelstoun of Kowgrane produced a precept of *clare constat* whereby James Steward of Cardonald, superior of the lands aftermentioned, charged John Logane of Balwye as bailie *in hac parte* to give sasine to the said Robert as heir of q. Robert Denzelstoun of Kowgrane, his father, of the lands of Kowgrane (otherwise Culgrane) Litill Cameeskane, with mill thereof, also of the landis of Mekle Cameeskane, Auchindownan and Camrowne, extending in the whole to a £22 land of old extent, with the pertinents, lying in the earldom of Levenax and shire of Dunbartane. Precept subscribed and sealed at Glesgw, 1 December, 1563, in presence of Adam Hall, burgess of the burgh of Renfrew, James Galbraith of Kilcrewch, Patrick Naper, tutor of Kilmahew and Charles Naper. Sasine given in terms of the precept. Witnesses: Andrew Galbraith, John Logane, Sir William Jaksoune, Alexander Smyth, Nigel Hangitsyde, and John Denzelstoune of Tullikown.

768. JOHN GALBRAITH. 8 December, 1563, 11 a.m.

Robert Denzelstoune of Kowgrane gave sasine *propriis manibus* to John Galbrayth, son of James Galbraith of Kilcrewch, of the liferent of the £5 land of Mekle Cameeskane, and also the half of the £5 land of Camroune Denzelstoun, extending to a 50 s. land of old extent lying in the earldom of Levenax and shire of Striviling. Witnesses: (*blank*) Logane, laird (*domino*) of Baluey, John Logane, his servitor, Andrew Galbrayth, Sir William Jaksoune, Alexander Smyth, Nigel Hangitsyide, and John Denzelstowne of Tillykowin.

769. MERGARET HOMMYLTOUNE OR DENZELSTOUNE. *Eodem die*, 1 p.m.

John Denzelstoune gave sasine *propriis manibus* to Mergaret Hammyltoune, spouse of Robert Denzelstoun of Kowgrane, of the £5 land of old extent of Auchtindonen, with the pertinents, lying in the earldom of Levenax and shire of Dunbartane. Witnesses: John Logane of Baluey, Andrew Galbrayth, John Logane, servitor to the said laird of Baluey, Sir William Jaksoune, and Nigel Hangitsyide.

f. 39.

770. ROBERT DANIELSTOUNE OF KOWGRANE. *Eodem die*, 2 p.m.

Andrew Danzelstoune resigned in favour of Robert Danzelstowne of Kowgrane *ad perpetuam remanentiam* the £5 land of old extent of Auchtindonen, with the pertinents, lying in the earldom of Levenax and shire of Dunbartane; but reserving the liferent of Mergaret Hammyltoune, spouse of the said Robert. Witnesses: John Logane of Baluey, John Logane, his servitor, Andrew Galbrayth, Sir William Jaksoune, and Nigel Hangitsyide.

771. James Campbell and Spouse. 16 January, 1563-4, 12 m. William Hegait. Vol. iii., fol. 39.

John Pettigrew of Gartscharrie gave sasine *propriis manibus* to James Campbell and Sibbell Liddaill, his spouse, and l.l., of a 15 s. land of old extent, part of the 20 s. land of Gartscharrie, lying in the barony of Monkland and shire of Lanark. Witnesses: William Lychtbody, dwelling at Glesgw, David Lychtbody in Cruerlottis, Habbutius Dobbe, wright (*fabro lignario*), John Craig.

772. John Wreycht and Spouse. 17 January, 1563-4, 10 a.m.

John Wreycht, citizen of Glasgow, resigned in favour of himself and Marion Mwre, his spouse, and l.l., his back tenement, newly built by him on the other part of a tenement formerly built, on the east side thereof, with yard and pertinents; also a fore tenement, in the fore front thereof, lying t.c., in the street which leads from the market cross to the place of the Dominican or Preaching Friars, between the lands or tenements of Mathew Wilsoune on the south and east and the common vennel on the north, and a house or piece of the said tenement, back and fore, between the middle of another tenement on the east and west, belonging to Walter Rankin, burgess of Glesgw, and Jonet Rillik, spouses, now occupied by the said Jonet and William Bannentyne, spouses, Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: Thomas Huchesoune, William Bannentyne and Archinbald Mwre, smiths (*fabris*).

773. John Boyde. 1 February, 1563-4.

"Comperit in presens of me noter and witnes wndirwritten, Johne Will, eldest sone to umquhill James Will, burges of Glesgw, and thair renuncit his reycht, entres, clame of reicht, titill, propirtie, and possessioun, quhilkis he hes had or ony wayis may clame or haif in and to sex rud of land lyand in Litill Kowcaldennis within the barony of Glesgw; and that in favouris of Johne Boyde, rentalar thairof, and this was done in the hows of the noter wnderwrittin befoir thir witnes: maister James Blair, noter, Alexander Nemok, and Gawin Nasmyth, with wther divers."

774. James Campbell. 20 February, 1563-4, 10 a.m. f. 40.

"In presens of me noter and witnes wndirwrittin comperit Thomas Bard in Conflat and thair renuncit, sauld, and disponit, as he be thir presentis renuncis, sellis and disponis to James Campbell, burges of Glesgw, the reversioun and regres grantit to him be the saidis James upone the redemptioun and outquiting of twa rigis land lyand in the Dow Hill, betuex the

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 40.

landis callit the Garswm landis[1] upone the eist, and the landis of Patrik Scheirar upone the west and the burne of Malindinor upone the north; and grantit the saidis landis wnredemable fra the saidis James or his airis; and that for certane sowmeis of money payit and delyverit be the saidis James to the saidis Thomas . . . And this was done in Glesgw, in the noteris hows wndirwrittin, at ten houris befoir none or thairby, befor thir witnes: David Wylie, noter, Williame Craig, Robert Millar, and David Yowng, with wther divers."

775. JONET GILMOUR AND OTHERS. 22 February, 1563-4, 2 p.m.

At the request of Mr. John Hall, superior testamentar of q. Cuthbert Gilmour, Rechard Ros, Mathew Wilsoune, William Heriot and John Boyde, testamentary tutors of the daughters aftermentioned, Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie, gave sasine to Jonet Gilmour, Mergaret Gilmour, Katherine Gilmour, and Elizabeth Gilmour, daughters of the said Cuthbert, as heiresses of q. Robert Gilmour, their grandfather, of two tenements of land lying adjacent, t.c., in the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the lands of John Chalmyris on the east, the lands of q. Sir James Cauldwell on the west, the lands of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the north and the street on the south. Witnesses: Alexander Park of Balgray, Rechard Ros, Williame Heriot, and John Boyde.

776. JOHN LANDES AND JONET LANDES. 23 February, 1563-4, 10 a.m.

Walter Landes sold to John Landes in Arkilstoune, in liferent, and to Jonet Landes, his daughter, heritably, a fore tenement of land, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, between the lands or tenement of John Steyne on the south, the lands of David Landes on the east and north and the street on the west; and that for the price of £80 paid by the said John. Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. Property redeemable by Walter on payment of £80 by four instalments. Witnesses: Thomas Clidisdaill, James Craig, William Yowng and John Fowlar, serjeants.

777. MARION SUMMYR AND THOMAS SPANG. 24 February, 1563-4, 10 a.m.

Thomas Spang, burgess of Glesgw, resigned in favour of himself and Marion Summyr, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement, fore and back, with yard, close, and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading

[1] Portions of Dowhill lands were from time to time acquired by the College authorities and thrown into their grounds. The Gerssum lands were acquired in 1696.—Munimenta Alme, vol. i., pp. 450-1.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 41.

from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross, between the lands of Archinbald Blakburne on the south, the common vennel on the north, other lands on the east, and the street on the west. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, William Hall, comburgesses of Glasgow, and John Fowlar, serjeant.

778. ADAM SPANG. *Eodem die et hora.*

Thomas Spang, merchant, and Marion Summyr, spouses, resigned in favour of Adam Spang, their son, the fore tenement of land mentioned in No. 777, and that until he or his heirs should be paid 200 merks, but reserving the granters' liferents. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 777.

779. ANDREW SPANG. *Eodem die et hora.*

Thomas Spang and Marion Summyr, spouses, resigned in favour of Andrew Spang, their son, a back tenement built of old, lying t.c., between the lands or back house newly built by the said Thomas on the east, and the fore tenement of the said Thomas on the west, with free ingress and egress by the fore gate; and that till £100 should be paid to Andrew or his heirs; but reserving the granters' liferents. Sasine given by the same bailie and before the same witnesses as in No. 777.[1]

780. WILLIAM BOWE AND SPOUSE. 3 March, 1563-4.

James Carruderis sold to William Bowe and Jonet Gilcresoune, his spouse, an annualrent of five merks Scots furth of his tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands or tenement of q. Arthur Gilcresoune on the north, the lands of William Hegait on the south and the street on the east.

781. NINIAN SCHYRE AND SPOUSE. 8 March, 1563-4. f. 42.

"Robert Brwme and Mergaret Bar, spowssis, renunceit, dischargeit, saulde and annalyit to Nyniane Schyre and Mariowne Miller, his spous, and to the saidis Nynianes airis and assignayis quhatswmevyr, the reversioune grantit be the saidis Nyniane to the saidis Robert and his airis upone the redemptioune and outquiting fra the saidis Nyniane of the half of ane tenement with

[1] William Hegait's "thrid prothogall buk" was written up thus far when produced before the lords examiners at Edinburgh on 28 February, 1563-4.—See vol. i., pp. xvii., xviii.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 42.

half berne, kile, yairdis and pertinentis, lyand betuex the landis of Johne Androsoune upone the sowtht, the lande and tenement of Androw Dunlop upone the northt, [and] the landis pertenyng to Sanct Nycholas Hospitall upone the west, be payment of the sowme of twenty sevyn pundis ten schillingis money; swa that the saidis half tenement, berne, kile, and yairde sall remayne with the saidis Nyniane and his spous and the saidis Nyniane's airis heretabillie and for evyr wnredemabile; and that for the payment of the sowme of ten pundis money now actuallie payit and delivyrit be the saidis Nyniane to the saidis Robert; quhairof the saidis Robert grantis hym weile contentit and dischargeis the saidis Nyniane thairof for now and evyr. And als the saidis Robert sall warrande the saidis reversioune wnsaulde or disponit till ony wtheris in ony tyme bygane and sall warrande the sammyn fre of all byrwnnyn annuallis. And this was done upone the grwnde of the saidis landis, at ten houris befoir nwne in presens of Rechart Ros, ballie, Johne Arbukile, William Yowngc, officiar."

782. DAVID LYOUNE. 31 March, 1564, 10 a.m.

David Wilie, burgess of the burgh and city of Glasgow, granted in feu farm to David Lyoune, burgess of said burgh and city, a small portion of waste land, lying t.c., at the back of a tenement between the lands of John Watsoune on the east, and the lands of David Wile on the west; for the yearly payment of 10 s. of annualrent. David Lyoune also gave to David Wilie licence and toleration for building next the close and houses or buildings. Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Forthik, Robert Allasoune, William Hall, comburgesses of Glesgw, William Young and John Fowlar, serjeants.

783. JOHN COLLIER. 11 April, 1564.

James Riddell and Mergaret Miller, spouses, sold to John Collier and Marion Miller, spouses, and l.l., the east half of a barn of q. William Miller, between the lands of David Lyndesay on the east, and the other half of the barn on the west. Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. Judicially
f. 43. ratified by Mergaret Miller. Witnesses: William Heriot, Robert Miller, Robert Forthik, George Brownesyide, and William Yowngc, serjeant.

784. JOHN LABESCONTE AND SPOUSE. 14 April, 1564, 9 a.m.

Andrew Burell, vicar of the choir of Glasgow and perpetual chaplain of the chaplainry of St. Thomas the Martyr, within the said church, granted

in feu farm to John Labiscont (otherwise Labescondes), burgess of the city of Glasgow, and Agnes Burell, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement belonging to the said chaplainry, and ruinous as a whole (*unicum ruinosum*), and separately in sundry parts of the walls thereof; with a small yard on the west side thereof, lying t.c., on the west side of the street which leads from the Metropolitan Church to the *vicum siccum* of the said city, *ly Drygait*, between the tenement of q. David Menteith on the south, the manse of the prebendary of Erskin on the north, the street on the east and *ly chacepull* on the west. Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Salmonde, Archinbald Harbisoun, John Fultowne, Mr. David Wilsoune, and William Hegait, notary.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 43.

785. WILLIAM SCHAIKSCHAW. 21 April, 1564, 9 a.m.

Alison Gibsoune, daughter of q. James Gibsoune, sold to William Schaikschaw an annualrent of 20 s. furth of a back tenement of the said q. James, lying between the lands of Archinbald Hommyl on the south and the lands of Mychael Lindesay on the north; and that for the price of 12 merks. Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Glesgw, William Heriot and John Fowlar.

786. JOHN CHALMYRIS, JUNIOR, AND SPOUSE. 23 April, 1564, 12 m. f. 44.

John Chalmyris, senior, and Marion Smyth, his spouse, resigned in favour of their son John Chalmyris, junior, and Cristina Mwrray, his spouse, and l.l., a fore tenement with a portion of a back tenement lying between the tenement of Ninian Ros on the west, the lands or tenement of John Glesgw on the east; also a tenement lying between the lands of the foresaid q. Ninian on the east and the lands or tenement of q. Cuthbert Gilmour on the west, with the pertinents; reserving the granters' liferents. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: Rechard Ros, bailie, Mr. John Hall, George Elphinstowne, David Yownge, John Fowlar, and William Young, serjeant.

787. ROBERT STEWARDE. 29 April, 1564, between 10 and 11 a.m.

Sir Andrew Walkar, chaplain, resigned in favour of Robert Stewarde, son of John Stewarde of Mynto, knight, a tenement of land with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the place of the Friars Preachers to the market cross, between the tenement of Henry Burell on the north, the tenement of Sir Bartholomew Summyr on

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 47.

west; reserving free ingress and egress by the fore gate, conform to the tenor of the division of the whole tenement. Sasine given by the same bailie and before the same witnesses as in No. 793.

795. THOMAS MWRE. 9 June, 1564, 2 p.m.

Rechard Ros, bailie, gave sasine to Thomas Mwre, as heir of q. Jonet Bradye, his mother, of half an acre of land, lying t.c., in the street commonly called Kinclaith, between the lands of William Hall on the west and the lands of q. John Woddrop on the east; also an annualrent of 10 s. furth of a tenement of George Harbisoun, lying t.c., between the lands of John Greyneheid on the east and the lands of David Scheirrar on the west; also 4 s. of annualrent furth of a barn of q. Walter Slesoun, lying in the street of St. Tenu, between the lands of John Blakwod on the west and the barn of Thomas Godde on the east; also an annualrent of 5 s. furth of a tenement of Mathew Heriot, lying t.c., between the lands of Andrew Struthiris on the north and the tenement of q. Bartholomew
f. 48. Symmir on the south. Witnesses: William Glesgw, Mychael Lyndesay, son of Kentigern Lyndesay, Mychael Bairde, William Yowng, and John Fowlar.

796. THOMAS MWRE AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die*, 3 p.m.

Thomas Mwre produced a charter whereby a venerable man Sir Robert Watsoun granted to him and Marion Crawfurde, his spouse, and l.l., in feu farm, two acres of open land (*terrarum campestrium*), lying t.c., in Mylne Hill, between the lands of the hospital of St. Nicholas[1] on the north and the lands of the vicars of the choir of Glasgow on the south. Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: Mychael Bairde, John Fowlar and William Yowng, serjeants.

797. JOHN FLEMYNGE AND SPOUSE. 16 July, 1564, 6 p.m.

Adam Hall, burgess of the burgh of Renfrew, sold to John Fleming, citizen of Glasgow, and Margaret Androsoune, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement, fore and back, with yard, close, and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metroplitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Mr. John Lang, rector of Lus, on the south and west, the lands of Archinbald Mwre on the north and the street on the east. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie. Witnesses: James Flemyng, Gavin Grahame, John Campbell of Oullay, William Androsoune, and William Yowng, serjeant.

[1]The Mylne Hill, now partially embraced in Glasgow Green, adjoined the mill dam shown on the Sketch Plan. Properties in Greendyke Street and to the northward, including the site of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, are still held of the preceptor of St. Nicholas Hospital as superior.

798. Thomas Spang and his Spouse. 4 August, 1564, 10 a.m. William Hegait. Vol. iii., fol. 48.

John Sym and Mergaret Cauldwell sold to Thomas Spang and Jonet Summyr, his spouse, and l.l., a back tenement, with free ingress and egress by the fore gate, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Archinbald Blakburne on the west, the lands of John Wilsoune on the east, the lands of Thomas Spang on the north and the lands of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the south. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece. Judicially ratified by Margaret Cauldwell. Witnesses: Thomas Millar, David Pady, and William Young, serjeant. f. 49.

799. Robert Cors. 20 August, 1564, 7 a.m.

"It is appoynteit betuex Williame Craig in Walk Mylne of Partik upone that ane pairt, and Robert Cors, spous to Agnes Will, upone the wthir pairt, in maner following: Forsamekle as the saidis Williame Craig, pairtlingis be labouris and benevolence of the saidis Robert, hes purchest and gottin fra Williame Schankis, sone to wmquhill Andrew Schankis, ane gud will of sex schilling aucht pennye land lyand in the west syd of Partik within the barony of Glesgw; quhairfore the saidis Williame Craig is contentit that immediatlie eftir the deceis of the saidis Agnes Will that the saidis Robert Cors haif the ane half of the saidis sex s. viij d. land or ellis the utir availe thairof in money.[1] And upone the quhilkis ather of the parteis foirsaidis requirit instrumentis, ane or ma, of me noter wndirwrittin. And this wes done in myne the noteris hows wndirwrittin, at sevin houris befoir none, befoir thir witnes: Johne Fultoune, Nyniane Brady, and David Yowng, with wtheris divers."

800. Patrick Bell and Spouse. 26 August, 1564, 3 p.m.

Archibald Pollok, burgess of Glesgw, sold to Patrick Bell and Jonet Miller, his spouse, and l.l., an annualrent of 10 merks furth of a tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., between the lands of James Wilsone on the east, the lands of Gilbert Craige on the west, the burn of Malindinor on the south and the street on the north. Sasine given by Rechard Ros,

[1]Entries referring to this property will be found in the Barony Rental Book (Diocesan Registers, vol. i., pp. 177-8). Agnes Hill, widow of Andrew Schankis, was entitled to the liferent of her husband's rentalled lands during her viduity. In the ordinary course such right would terminate if she entered into another marriage; and as the widow contemplated matrimony she, to preserve her property, obtained from the Archbishop "licence to marye Robert Cors, and to brwk vj s. viij d. ferme land in Partick, nochtwythstanding our actis in the contrair." This was on 3rd August, 1562; and on 10th August, 1563, William Schankis, named in the text, was rentalled in the property, "Agnes Wyll, his mother, brwkand for hir tyme."

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 50.

bailie. Witnesses: John Morisoune, John Craige, and John Fowlar, serjeant. At same time Patrick Bell and Jonet Miller bound themselves and their heirs to renounce the annualrent on receiving payment of 100 merks.

801. COMMUNITY OF GLASGOW. 28 August, 1564, 4 p.m.

Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie of Glasgow, came to a tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., in the Gallowgate, between the lands of Mr. William Salmonde on the east and the lands of Sir David Mayne on the west; to a barn with two rigs of land, lying in the street of St. Tenu; and also to other lands lying in Brwmelaw; and there the said bailie, in name of the whole community of Glasgow, by breaking a dish (*frangendo discum*)[1] upon the ground of the tenement and another upon the ground of the barn, as the custom is, broke, annulled and invalidated a sasine in the properties, given by Rechard Ros, bailie, to James Reide, natural son of Sir Martin Reide; which foresaid tenement, with barn and pertinents, were annexed, founded and erected by the said Sir Martin,[2] to the new collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary, and eight prebendaries thereof; of which church the bailies and council of the city of Glasgow are undoubted patrons, and they gave no consent or assent to the disposition or feu farm grant of the foresaid tenement and barn made by Sir Martin or any others to the said James Reide. Witnesses: James Flemynge, Ninian Schyre, Thomas Normownde, Ninian Schyre, and Nicholas Snodgers.

802. FLORENTINA CWNYGHAME. 31 August, 1564, 2 p.m.

Sir Allan Porterfeilde, vicar of Ardrossane, in consideration of divers sums of money paid to him by William Cwnyghame of Aikinbar, resigned in favour of Florentina Cwnyghame, daughter of the latter, the liferent of a back tenement of land, newly built, with yard adjacent, and *carbonario*,

[1] By an act of the Scottish Parliament passed in the reign of James I. (1429, c. 18) the privilege "to brek seysing" is allowed to those who possessed a prior title, but the mode of procedure is not laid down. In the only other instances of annulling sasine, other than by decrees of the law courts, which have come under the editor's notice, a method similar to that narrated in the text was adopted. On 2nd March, 1479-80, a burgess of Stirling "broke, cassed and anulled" the sasine of a tenement in that burgh, "by the breaking of a dish and casting the same with earth and stone beyond the bounds of the tenement" (Stirling Charters, &c., i., p. 207). Again, at Peebles on 30th April, 1459, "Georg Wilyamson has brokyn sessyng with thwa (two) dissis and fyr onder the dissis, sayand that sessyng was fals and . . . thair auch nan to haf sessyng of that land bot hym self." (Peebles Records, p. 131).

[2] Sir Martin Reid, chaplain of the chaplainry of St. Christopher in the metropolitan church of Glasgow, founded two prebends supplementary to the eight already endowed by James Houstoun, the chief founder of the collegiate church, the one to be called after the Name of Jesus, and the other to be styled Saint Martin. By the letters of foundation, granted by Sir Martin on 20th March, 1548-9, the magistrates and council were appointed to be patrons after his death. In that deed, also, the properties mentioned in the text are specified along with other endowments.—Liber Ecclesie Collegiate, pp. 38-42.

commonly called *the Colhows*, with free ingress and egress by the fore gate. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie. Witnesses: Umfrid Cwnyghame, bailie of Dunbartane, William Cwnyghame, his brother, George Thomsoune, and William Young, serjeant.

William Hegait. Vol. iii., fol. 50.

803. James Hall and Spouse. 10 October, 1564, 2 p.m.

f. 51.

Cristina Colquhowne, spouse of Robert Maxuell, gave sasine *propriis manibus* to James Hall, dwelling in Easter Craigs (*rupibus orientalibus*), and Katherine Arbukle, his spouse, and l.l., of the half of the granter's lands of Blairlynny, lying in Provande within the barony of Glasgow, with the pertinents, coming from the office of the handbell of St. Kentigern (*provenien. ex officio campane manualis Sancti Kenthigerni*)[1]. Done on the lands. Witnesses: James Neilsoune, burgess of Glesgw, George Clydisdaile in Kendihill, and Andrew Achintour.

804. William Cwnyghame of Craiganis. 24 October, 1564, 2 p.m.

David Lyndesay, bailie, gave sasine to William Cwnyghame, now of Craiganis, as heir of q. Gabriel Cwnyghame, his father, of the half of a fore tenement, lying t.c., between the lands of q. Sir Gilbert Bynnynge, rector of Aire, on the east, the lands of John Stewarde of Mynto, knight, on the west and south, and the street on the north. Witnesses: Robert Callendar of Ballincloycht, James Cwnyghame, John Fowler and William Younge, serjeants.

805. John Glesgw. 28 October, 1564, 12 m.

David Lyndesay of Kittoksyide, bailie, gave sasine to John Glesgw, as heir of William Glesgw, his father, of a fore tenement, lying t.c., between the lands of q. John Rankinge on the south, the lands of Robert Yownge on the north, a back tenement of . . . Glesgw on the west and the street on the east. Witnesses: Archibald Mwre, John Hammyltoune, Andrew Maxuell, residenter and burgess of Glesgw, and John Fowlar, serjeant.

806. Agnes Boyide. 4 November, 1564, between 10 a.m. and 1 p.m.

Alexander Adame, attorney, and in name of Agnes Boyide, daughter of Robert lord Boyide, produced a charter whereby John Colquhoune of Lus granted to the said Agnes in liferent the lands of Schebege and Schemoir, the lands of Awchtschegartane, the lands of Uvyr, Myddill and Neddir Banzeis, the lands of Dowchtlas, the lands of Awchtintilloychtintray and Awchtin-

[1]The precise meaning of this passage is not clear. Had Protocol No. 711 been written, which unluckily it was not, a full explanation might have been afforded. Perhaps some protocols yet to be printed will settle the difficulty.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 51.

tilloychtymoyne, the lands called the Spittell, the lands of Invirlawren Nether, the lands of Drwmfinbege; together with the lands of Myddill Ros; extending in whole to £22 of old extent, with the pertinents, lying in the barony of Lus and shire of Dunbartane; and also the lands of Boirdelande of Sawlie, f. 52. extending to a 5 merk land of old extent, with the pertinents, lying within the shire of Fyif. The charter was subscribed and sealed at Glasgow, 1 November, 1564, in presence of masters David Gibsoune, James Blair, Hugh Mwngwmry of Hesilheide, Mr. Henry Gibsoune, Andrew M'Farlane of Arroychter, James Colquhoune of Garscwib, Robert Cowne, and Bartholomew Stevyn, notary public. After the reading of the precept contained in the charter, Mr. James Boide, bailie *in hac parte*, gave sasine to Alexander Adame on behalf of Agnes Boyde of the said lands, with the pertinents, but excepting the woods, mills, and multures. Done in the dwellinghouse of the lands of Myddill Ros, and in the dwellinghouse of the lands of Banzeis. Witnesses: Andrew Jargownne, son of Robert Jargownne in Myddill Ros, John M'Kynlay, son of Finlay M'Kynlay, Donald M'Ilnorrie, William Pirrie, servitor to John Colquhoune of Lus, John M'Maws, dwelling in Dalnarde.

807. WILLIAM MWRE. 7 November, 1564, A.R., 22,[1] 10 a.m.

William Mwre, son of q. James Mwre, burgess of Glesgw, produced a precept whereby Mary, Queen of Scots, charged William Walker, as bailie *in hac parte*, to give him sasine of the lands of Frelande, with the pertinents, f. 53. lying in the lordship of Kirkbryide and shire of Lanark. It is narrated that q. James Windigait of Freland, grandfather (*avus*) of William, resigned the lands in favour of q. John Windigait (his son and apparent heir) and Elizabetht Stewarde, his spouse, and l.l.; but John died before he and his spouse obtained sasine; and King James V., willing that Elizabeth, the spouse, should sustain no loss thereby, gave her a charter, under his great seal, of the lands in liferent;[2] and as it now clearly appears that William Mwre is nearest heir of John Windigait, the Queen granted the lands to him by charter dated at Perth, 14 May, 1564.[3] Sasine given in term of the precept. Witnesses: Thomas Huchesoune, burgess of the burgh of Glesgw, Archibald Mwre, hammerman (*fabro farrario*) there, Andrew Walker in Frelande, and Robert Liddell, servitor.

---

1 This protocol bears to be made in the twenty-second year of the reign of our Sovereign Lady the Queen, the first instance found in Hegait's Protocol Books of citing the *Annus Regni* as the date of an instrument. The pontificate and indiction are now rarely given.

2 This charter is dated 9 April, 1530. Registrum Magni Sigilli iii. No. 930.

3 *Ib.* iv. No. 1530.

808. John Maxuell of Caddirwode. 10 November, 1564, 4 p.m. William Hegait. Vol. iii., fol. 53.

John Maxuell of Caddirwode delivered to Mr. David Gibsoune, rector of Aire, liferenter, and Mr. Henry Gibsoune, his natural son, fiar of the five merk lands of Litill Drippis, the sum of 200 merks for redemption of these lands. The Gibsounes therefore renounced all right to the lands and consented to the deletion of all acts inserted in the books of f. 54. the lord official or commissary of Glasgow concerning the warranty of the lands and payment of the ferms thereof. Done in the chamber of the rector of Aire. Witnesses: Mr. Robert Herbisoune, clerk of the commissary general of Glesgw, John Maxuell in Auldehows, Kenthigern Colquhoune, his servitor, John Gibsoune, burgess of Dunbartane, and Sir James Flemynge, chaplain.

809. John Glesgw, senior. 16 November, 1564, 10 a.m.

"Eufame Craige, the relict of wmquhill (*blank*) Glesgw, haifing the conjunct fee, frank tenement and lyifrent of all and haile ane bak tenement lyande in the towne and cietie of Glesgw, betuex the landis of wmquhill Johne Rankinge upone the sowtht and the lande and tenement of Robert Yownge upone the northt, and the foir tenement pertenynge to Johne Glesgw upone the east, saulde and annalyit, as scho, be the tennour heirof, sellis and annaliis hir saidis lyifrent and conjunct fee of the foiresaidis bak tenement to the saidis Johne Glesgw, elder, and enterit hym instantlie to the reall and actuall possessioune thairof, to be brukit, usit, and disponit be hym duringe hir lyiftyme peceabillie in tyme cummynge without interruptioune; and that for the sowme of fourty pundis money now actuallie payit and delyverit be the saidis Johne Glesgw to the saidis Eufame Craige, or wtheris in hir nayme and behalf." Witnesses: David Lyndesay, ballie of Glesgw, Gilbart Craige, William Younge, and James Androsoune, officer.

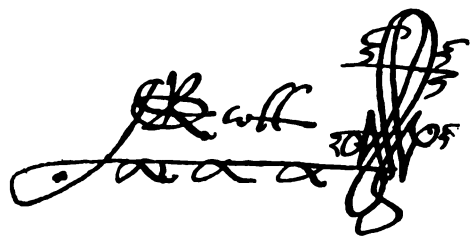
810. William Craig in Mwgdok. 16 November, 1564, A.R. 22, 3 p.m.

John Glesgw, senior, resigned in favour of William Craige, dwelling in the parish of (*blank*), a fore tenement, lying t.c., between the lands of q. John Rankinge on the south, the lands of Robert Yownge on the north, and the back tenement belonging to the said John on the west; and that for the sum of £40 paid by William Craige to John Glesgw. Sasine given by David Lyndesay, bailie. Witnesses: Archibald Herbisoune, Gilbart Craige,

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 54.

Robert Mwre, cordiner, James Androsoune and William Yownge, serjeants. Reversion to be granted for redemption on payment of £40.

This Buik contenis fiftie four levis quhilkis ar all merkit as the samyn beris.[1]



f. 55.

811. JAMES ABIRNEITHTHY AND SPOUSE. 21 November, 1564, 2 p.m.

John Colquhownne of Kilmardony sold to James Abernethy, burgess of the burgh of Glesgw, chirurgeon, and Katharine Sempile, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement, with waste yard, close, and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the Metropolitan Church to the market cross, between the lands of the chaplainry of All Saints on the south and the lands of John Crawfurde of Rowchtsalloycht on the north. Sasine given by David Lyndesay, bailie. Witnesses: John Flemyng, merchant, John Roger, smith (*fabro*), James Scot, painter, John Fowlar and William Young, serjeants.

812. JOHN SNODGERS AND SPOUSE. 22 November, 1564, 2 p.m.

David Wilie, burgess of the burgh of Glesgw, with consent of Jonet Huchesoune, his spouse, granted in feu farm to John Snodgers and Helen Gemmyle, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., in the street commonly called the Tronegait, between the lands of q. John Park, David Lyoune, Robert Miller, and q. Andrew Campbell on the east, the lands of Sir James Hill on the west, and the lands of q. John Lok on the south; and that for a certain sum of money paid and the yearly payment of (1) an annualrent of 10 merks to the said David and Jonet

[1] As set forth in William Hegait's act of admission (vol. i., pp. xvii., xviii.), his third protocol book, produced at Edinburgh on 28th February, 1563-4, ended here. The first page of each leaf of the three books then produced is subscribed by Robert Scott, one of the clerks of session. Each tenth leaf is authenticated by Scott in the manner shown in the above *fac simile*. Other leaves are subscribed with the name "Scott," the first two letters being formed into a monogram, thus:

Subsequent leaves are not subscribed.

(2) forty pennies to the said David, (3) 10 s. to the master of the hospital of St. Nicholas, (4) 10 s. to the Friars Major, or others to whom it belongs, and (5) 20 s. to the heirs of q. David Knox, or others to whom it belongs. Sasine given by David Lyndesay, bailie. Witnesses: James Law, bailie, John Pettigrew, Nicholas Snodgers, Andrew Maxuell, Archibald Mwre, and John Fowlar, serjeant. At the same time and in farther security of the annualrents of 10 merks and 40 d. John Snodgers and Helen Gemmyle resigned in favour of the said David Wylie and Jonet Huchesoune, in warrandice thereof, two kilns, lying t.c., in the street of St. Tenu, between the common passage leading to the Common Green on the east, the lands of John Flemynge, merchant, on the west, and the lands of John Blakuode on the south. Sasine given by the same bailie in presence of the same witnesses. f. 56. f. 57.

813. John Flemynge and Spouse. 23 November, 1564, 10 a.m.

John Martyn, cook, sold to John Flemynge, merchant, and Mergaret Androsoune, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement of land, fore and back, with the pertinents, lying t.c., in the street commonly called the Stokuell, between the lands of q. James Mwre on the south and the lands of John Kennedy on the north. Sasine given by David Lyndesay, bailie. Witnesses: David Mathy, William Rowat, Robert Salmonde, Andrew Stewarde, comburgesses of Glesgw, and James Androsoune, serjeants.

814. Walter King. 1 December, 1564, 2 p.m.

David Lyndesay, bailie, gave sasine to Walter King, as heir of q. Sir Walter Dwnstesoune of a barn, with yard and pertinents, lying in the street of St. Tenu, between the lands of John Blakuode on the west and the lands of (*blank*) Godde on the east; paying therefor the annualrent used and wont to the New Church. Witnesses: Thomas Grahame, John Fowlar and William Younge, serjeants. Thereafter Walter Kinge resigned the property in favour of himself and spouse, and l.l.

815. Elizabetht Hall. 28 January, 1564-5,[1] 3 p.m. f. 58.

David Lyndesay, bailie, gave sasine to Elizabetht Hall, as one of the three heirs of q. Andrew Hall, of the third part of (1) a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the Gallowgait, between the lands

[1] In the interval between the date of the previous protocol and this one, Hegait had been accused before the privy council at Edinburgh "for the speaking of divers despitefull and injurious wordis to James Law, manifestly contempnand and vilipendand him, being bailie and magistrate." The charge was denied, and 10th January fixed for proof, but the record is silent as to the result. (Privy Council Register, 13 December, 1564, vol. i., p. 302).

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 58.

of q. George Colquhowne on the west and the lands of q. Sir Martin Reide on the east; (2) a barn with yard and rig of land contiguous thereto, lying on that side (*citra*) the burn of Malindinor between the lands of Mr. David Wilsoune on the west, and the lands of James Wilsoune on the east. Witnesses: Mr. David Wilsoune, Rechard Ros, James Speir, and William Yownge, serjeant.

816. JONET FLEMYNGE. *Eodem die et hora.*

Elizabetht Hall sold to Jonet Flemynge, relict of q. Thomas Foret, her third part of the properties mentioned in No. 815. Sasine given by David Lyndesay, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 815.

817. GAVIN GRAHAME. 1 February, 1564, 10 a.m.

Thomas Stevynson, tailor, burgess of Glesgw, standing vest in a fore tenement, with piece of back tenement extending to a stone gable, lying between the lands or tenement of John Wilsoune on the west, the lands of Mychael Bairde on the east, the street on the south and the rest of the tenement on the north; considering that it was by decree of the lords of council of our Sovereign Lady the Queen, dated at Edinburgh, 23 November, 1564, found that Gavin Grahame, son of James Grahame, burgess of Glesgw (and assignee lawfully constituted by George Smyth, son and heir of q. Robert Smyth, in and to a reversion granted to him by Rechard Smyth for the redemption of said property on payment of the sum of £40), pursuer, had lawfully redeemed the same from the said Thomas Stevynsoune and Rechard Smyth, defenders; wherefore the said Thomas, willing to obtemper the decree,
f. 59. resigned in favour of Gavin Grahame all right which he had to the property; and David Lyndesay, bailie, gave him sasine thereof. Witnesses: Stephen Dunlop, royal officer (*officiario regio*) William Crawmonde and James Androsoune, serjeant.

818. ROBERT CAMPBELL. 19 February, 1564-5, 1 p.m.

James Law, bailie, gave sasine to Robert Campbell, as heir of q. Mathew Campbell, his father, of a waste tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., between the lands of Andrew Hammyltoune of Coichtnok on the south and east, the lands of q. Mychael Flemynge on the north and the street on the west. Witnesses: Robert Callendar of Ballincloycht, John Rob, Mychael Bairde, burgess of Glesgw, Mr. James Blair, notary, and John Fowlar, serjeant.

819. ARCHIBALD RANKINGE AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die*, 2 p.m.

Robert Campbell sold to Archinbald Rankinge, burgess of Glesgw, and Marion Pettigrew, his spouse, and l.l., the waste tenement mentioned in
f. 60. No. 818, with yard and pertinents. Sasine given by James Law, bailie.

820. Gavin Grahame. 22 February, 1564, 2 p.m. William Hegait. Vol. iii., fol. 60.

Rechard Smyth, tanner (*allutarius*) standing vest in a back tenement, extending from the stone gable towards the south, lying between the fore tenement, with the pertinents, formerly belonging to Thomas Stevynsoune, and then to Gavin Graham, on the south, the lands of John Wilsoune, tinsmith (*fabri stannarii*) on the west, the lands of Mychael Bairde on the east and the street on the south; considering that it was by decree of the lords of the council of our Sovereign Lady the Queen, dated 23 November, 1564, found that Gavin Grahame, son of James Grahame, burgess of the burgh of Glesgw (and assignee lawfully constituted by George Smyth, son and heir of q. Robert Smyth, in and to the reversion granted to the said George by Rechard Smyth for redemption of the foresaid tenement on payment of the sum of £40), pursuer, had lawfully redeemed the whole tenement, fore as well as back, from the said Rechard Smyth and Thomas Stevynsoune, defenders; wherefore the foresaid Rechard, willing to obtemper the decree, resigned the back tenement, with the pertinents, in favour of Gavin Grahame, to whom David Lyndesay, bailie, gave sasine. Witnesses: John Fultowne, Stephin Sellar, George Burell, and Mychael Bairde. Thereafter Rechard Smyth renounced the lease made to him by George Smyth of the foresaid tenement, fore and back, for all the years or terms thereof, and Gavin Graham discharged Rechard of the ferms payable therefrom. f. 61.

821. Thomas Stevinsoune, tailor. *Eodem die et hora.*

Gavin Grahame, son of James Grahame, citizen of Glasgow, resigned in favour of Thomas Stevinsoune, tailor, a tenement of land, fore and back, with the pertinents, lying t.c., in the Gallowgait, between the lands of John Wilsoun on the west, the lands of Mychael Bairde on the east, and the lands of Thomas Spange on the north; and that until the sum of £40 owing by Grahame to Stevinsoune should be repaid. Sasine given by David Lyndesay, bailie.

822. David Lindesay and others. 9 March, 1564-5, A.R. 23, 10 a.m.

James Law, bailie, cognosced[1] and entered David Lyndesay, junior (son

[1]Investiture by cognition and sasine was a mode of completing the title of an heir peculiar to burgage property. In most of the protocols narrating investiture of heirs a ward of court (*i.e.*, a decree of the burgh court finding that the claimant was heir) was produced, along with the predecessors' titles, and these were held as sufficient warrant for the bailie giving sasine. The form of protocol used in such cases will be found in vol. i., pp. xx., xxi. In cognitions the ward of court was dispensed with. The bailie proceeded to the ground with the claimant, there examined witnesses, if necessary, in regard to propinquity, and if satisfied on that point gave immediate entry and investiture. The instrument of cognition and sasine narrating these circumstances and specifying the deceased's title, afforded complete evidence in itself of the heir's propinquity, entry, and infeftment.

WILLIAM HEGART. Vol. iii., fol. 61.

of Alison Scot and q. Michael Lyndesay), Mergaret Scot, Jonet Scot, and Marion Scot, sisters, as heirs of q. Eduard Scot, in two rigs of open land, lying in the Long Croft, between the lands of q. James Browne on the east, the lands of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the west, and the street on the north. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, John Hawstowne, burgess of Glesgw, William Younge, John Fowlar and James Androsoune, serjeants. Thereafter Mergaret Scot, Jonet Scot, and Marion
f. 62. Scot, sisters, and heirs portioners foresaid, sold their shares of the property to David Lyndesay, and the bailie gave him sasine.

823. MR. JOHN HALL. *Eodem die et hora.*

David Lyndesay sold to Mr. John Hall the property mentioned in No. 822. Sasine given by the same bailie and before the same witnesses as in No. 822.

824. DAVID LYNDESAY. 12 March, 1564-5, A.R. 23, 11 a.m.

David Lyndesay, senior, bailie of Glasgow, gave sasine to David Lyndesay, son of q. Michael Lyndesay, citizen of Glasgow, as heir of his father, of two tenements of burgage land with yards, orchards, closes, and pertinents, lying
f. 63. t.c., on the west side of the street which leads from the South Port to the Market Cross, between the lands of James Braiduode, junior, on the north, the lands of q. Thomas Androsoune on the south, the street on the east, and the lands of John Morsoune, Rechard Ros, and Jonet Oliphant on the west. Witnesses: Gilbert Craige, John Androsoune in Govane, James Rankinge, and William Yownge, serjeant.

825. HEIRS OF Q. EDUARD SCOT. 14 March, 1564-5, between 9 and 10 a.m.

David Lyndesay, senior, bailie, at the request of David Lyndesay (son and heir of q. Alisone Scot and q. Mychael Lyndesay, and grandson of q. Eduard Scot), Margaret Scot, Jonet Scot, and Marion Scot, daughters and heiresses portioners of q. Eduard Scot, gave sasine to them as heirs of the said Eduard Scot of (1) a tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., between the lands of q. Andrew Campbell on the north and the lands of q. Andrew Mwre on the south; (2) a small dwellinghouse, lying t.c., between the lands of the Collegiate Church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the south and the lands or tenement of John Wan on the north; (3) an annualrent of 10 s. furth of a tenement of burgage land belonging to William Schaikschaw; (4) an annualrent of 4 s. furth of another tenement of burgage land; (5) an

annualrent of 30 s. furth of a back tenement, belonging formerly to John Lok, then to John Steyne, fisher, lying between the lands of q. Andrew Mwre on the east, the lands of q. William Roger on the south and the lands of the said heirs on the north; (6) an annualrent of 20 s. furth of a tenement of burgage land of George Herbisoune, lying between the lands of David Scherar on the west and the lands of John Greyneheide on the east; (7) an annualrent of 10 s. furth of a tenement of burgage land of John Flemynge, lying between the lands of q. Archibald Mwre on the north and the lands of Mr. John Lainge on the south; (8) an annualrent of 30 s. furth of a tenement of burgage land belonging to q. John Hillok, between the lands of q. Adam Carnebe on the west and the lands of Robert Mwre on the east; (9) an annualrent of 20 s. furth of a tenement of burgage land belonging to John Androw, lying between the lands of q. John Hegait on the east and the lands of John Schyire on the west; and (10) an annualrent of 10 s. furth of a tenement of burgage land of Thomas Stevynsoun, lying between the lands of William Wat on the north and the lands of Sir Peter Law on the south. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, William Wat, William Hall, James Flemynge, comburgesses of Glesgw, William Younge and John Fowlar, serjeants.

f. 64.

826. Heirs of Eduard Scot. *Eodem die*, between 10 and 11 a.m.

Mergaret Scot, Marion Scot (with consent of Archinbald Hommill, her husband), Jonet Scot, relict of q. John Blair, citizen of Glasgow, sisters, and three heiresses of Eduard Scot, vested along with David Lyndesay, son of q. Alisone Scot (the fourth heiress of Eduard Scot) and Michael Lyndesay, having elected Mr. John Hall, James Flemyng, William Hall, and William Wat, for dividing the lands, tenements, and annualrents, falling to them through the decease of Eduard Scot, these referees divided a tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., in the Walkergait (*vico fullonum*) leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, on the west side thereof, between the lands of q. Andrew Campbell on the north, the lands of q. Andrew Mwre on the south, and the lands of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the west; also a tenement or small house lying above the Market Cross on the west side of the street, between the lands of q. John Wan on the north, the lands or tenements of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the south and the street on the east; and also the annualrents, after mentioned,—all as described in the common language:—"The devisioun of the tenementis, landis, and annuell rentis pertenyng to the four airis of

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 64.

wmquhill [Eduard] Scot, devidit be ws maister Johne Hall, James Flemyng, William Hall, William Wat, as followis, quhilk was devidit the day and dait abone writtin: In the first the tenement of land that lyis betuex the landis of wmquhill Androw Campbell upone the north and the landis of wmquhill Androw Mwre upone the sowth, delt in four partis as followis, that is to say the twa laich foir buithis of the samyn tenement for ane pairt, payand furth thairof xlvj s. viij d. Item, the heicht hows, that is to say with hall, chalmer of deis, and the heycht loftis, with the litill sellar wnder the bakhows nerrest the stair, with the stair to be the passage to the litill cellar, with entrie at the foir zet for ane wthir pairt, payand furth thairof xiij s. iiij d. Item, the mid hows in the baksyd, betuex the foir hows and the waist tenement at the umest pairt of the clois, with the sellar and brewhows closand the gavill dure upone the stairheid, for the thrid pairt, payand furth thairof yeirlie thre schillingis four penneis [for the heycht hows thre schillingis four penneis money for the mid hows[1]] for the fourt pairt. And that becaws we ordane the waist tenementis to gef lycence to the midhows for to haif ane cobill[2] for clengeing of thair closat. Item, we ordane the haile clois upone the baksyid to stand unbiggit and every tennent to haif samekle of the clos as salle foranent his awin tenement, and the foirhows to haif samekle as is befoir the sellar upon the baksyd on the clois; and this to be for all thair esiamentis to lay thair fuilze upone. Item, the aiker of land in Eglissameis croft with the foir front to be equallie delt in four pairtis. Item, the aiker of land in Kinclayth to be delt as follows,—the thre rigis to be in thre pairtis and the three buttis to be the fourt pairt; and every rig of the thre rigis sall pay yeirlie of annuell to the thre buttis threttie twa penneis becaws every rig is mair nor the thre buttis.[3] The divisioun of the tenement abone the croce and
f. 65. the annuellis as followis devidit, the day and dait abonewrittin, that is to say the hows abone the croce to be ane pairt and payand furth thairof xlvj s. iiij d. Item, this xlvj s. iiij d., with x s. of annuell of William Schaikschaw hows and 4 s. of annuell of Johne Mwres place for ane wthir pairt. Item, 30 s. of annuell of John Hillokis place with 20 s. of annuell of John Androwis place and 10 s. of annual of Thomas Stevinsounis place for ane wther pairt. Item, 30 s. of annual of John Lokis place with 20 s.

[1]The words in square brackets are deleted. The description of the fourth subjects appears to have been omitted.

[2]A cistern (see Supplement to Scottish Dictionary).

[3]Jamieson defines *butt* as "a piece of ground which in ploughing does not form a proper ridge, but is excluded as an angle; a small piece of ground disjoined from the adjacent lands."

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 65.

annuell of George Harbisounes place and 10 s. annuell of John Flemyngis place for ane wther pairt." David Lynesay thereupon chose for his share the two booths or cellars paying 46 s. 4 d. [8 d.?] and also the small house above the cross, paying 46 s. 4d.; and the sisters resigned these properties in his favour. The other properties were apportioned as follows: To Mergaret Scot the upper hall with chamber and loft (*solario*) with small booth under the back house and next the back stair (*gradu posteriori*) with the said stair for a passage to the said booth, with free ingress and egress by the fore gate, paying therefor 13 s. 4 d. yearly. To Marion Scot the mid house on the back part of the tenement between the back stair and the fore house on the east and the waste tenement at the head of the close on the west, with brewhows and cellar, including the door of the gable (*ostium gabelli*) at the head of the stair, paying therefor 3 s. 4 d. yearly. To Jonet Scot, waste houses and piece of yard; with 46 s. 8 d. furth of two fore booths; 13 s. 4 d. furth of the fore hall; and 3 s. 4 d. furth of the brewhows and cellar. To Marion Scot annualrents of (1) 46 s. furth of a small house now granted to David Lyndesay; (2) 10 s. furth of a tenement of William Schaikschaw; and (3) 4 s. 4 d. furth of a tenement of q. John Mwre. To Mergaret Scot annualrents of (1) 30 s. furth of a tenement of John Lok; (2) 20 s. furth of a tenement of George Harbisoun; and (3) 10 s. furth of a tenement of John Flemyng. To Marion Scot annualrents of (1) 30 s. furth of a tenement of John Hillok; (2) 20 s. furth of a tenement of John Androw; and (3) 10 s. furth of a tenement of Thomas Stevensoun. Sasine given by David Lyndesay, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, James Flemyng, William Hall, and William Wat. f. 66.

827. WILLIAM FLEMYNGE. *Eodem die*, 10 a.m.

Mergaret Scot, one of the heirs of Eduard Scot, moved with zeal, love, and affection toward William Flemyng, her son, resigned in his favour the upper hall, chamber, loft, booth, and annualrents of 30 s., 20 s., and 10 s., vested in her by No. 826; but reserving her own liferent. Sasine given by same bailie and before same witnesses as in No. 826.

828. ARCHINBALD HOMMILL AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die*, between 10 and 11. f. 67.

Marion Scot, one of the heirs of q. Eduard Scot, citizen of Glasgow, moved with zeal, favour, and affection, toward Archinbald Hommill, her husband, resigned in favour of him and herself, and l.l., the mid house,

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 67.

with brewhows and cellar, and annualrents of 30 s., 20 s., and 10 s., vested in her by No. 826. Sasine given by same bailie and before same witnesses as in No. 826.

829. ALEXANDER ROBISOUNE. *Eodem die et hora.*

David Lyndesay, bailie, gave sasine to Alexander Robisoune, as heir of John Robisoune, his brother, of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street commonly called the Drygait, between the lands of John Crawfurde of Ruchsallocht on the east, the lands of Mathew Reid on the west, the burn of Malindinor on the south and the street on the north; also an annualrent of 6 s. Scots furth of a barn of William Spang, lying between the lands of q. George Swan on the west and the common vennel or street on the east. But reserving the liferent of the property and annualrent to Isobella Steyne. Witnesses same as in No. 828, with the addition of William Maxuell, John Boyde, Michael Bairde and James Androsoune, officer.

830. WILLIAM LOWTHIANE. 29 March, 1565, 10 a.m.

David Lyndesay, bailie, gave sasine to William Lowthiane, as heir of
f. 68. q. John Lowthiane, his brother, of a piece or half of a barn, lying t.c., on that side (*citra*) the burn of Malindinor, between the lands of Robert Lidgait on the west, the lands of Robert Mwre on the east, the lands of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the south and the street on the north. Thereupon William Lowthiane resigned the property in favour of Robert Mwre, to whom the bailie gave sasine. Witnesses: William Bowe, William Trumbull, William Young and James Androsoune, serjeants.

831. THOMAS MWNGWMRY. 16 April, 1565, 10 a.m.

David Lyndesay, bailie, gave sasine to Robert Montgumry, attorney for and in name of Thomas Mwngumrie, as heir of q. George Montgumry of Skelmurlie, his father, of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, between the lands of William Schaikschaw on the south, the lands of James Reche on the north, the burn of Malindinor on the east and the street on the west. Witnesses: Robert Callendar of Ballynclocht, William Hall, merchant, Mathew Montgumrye, servitor to the Earl of Argyle, John Fowlar, and James Androsoune, serjeants. At the same time "Robert Mwngumrye, tutour to Thomas Montgumrie, hes maid his cousing, Mathew Montgumrye,

his factour, to intromet and uptak the maillis and dewiteis of the tenement, with yard and pertinentis abone writtin, and to craif the haile byrunin maillis of the samyn tenement of all yeiris and termes bygane and to cum." WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 68.

832. MATHEW HERIOT AND SPOUSE. 17 April, 1565, A.R., 23, 10 a.m.

Henry Burell and Marion Androw, spouses, sold to Mathew Heriot and Margaret Grahame, spouses, and l.l., a barn, with the pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of Mathew Heriot on the west and the lands of q. Andrew Dunlop on the east. Sasine given by James Law, bailie. Judicially ratified by Marion Andrew. Witnesses: William Harvy, William Young, and John Fowlar. Mathew Heriot and Margaret Grahame bound themselves and their heirs to renounce the property in favour of Henry Burell or his heirs on receiving payment of 20 merks. f. 69.

833. JAMES CRAIGE AND SPOUSE. 26 April, 1565, 2 p.m.

David Landes sold to James Craige, baker, and Jonet Frebarne, his spouse, and l.l., a fore booth under the ground commonly called *ane how bwyth*, with another booth immediately above the said booth, with a piece of waste close adjacent thereto, extending to the gable of the house of Robert Younge, with free ingress and egress by the fore gate; lying between the lands of the said David on the north, the lands of Walter Landes and others on the south and the lands of Robert Young on the east. Sasine given by James Law, bailie. Provided that if the said James should happen to build a shop or chamber (*opellam sive cameram*), commonly called *ane galrie*, at the back of the said booths, upon the foresaid piece of waste close, against the side wall of David's tenement, it should be lawful for the said James to strip David's back tenement of its tiles, to affix the said James's spars to the spars of the said tenement, and then to cover the said David's house and his (James's) shed with one roof. Sasine given by James Law, bailie. Witnesses: James Braiduode, junior, John Foirsyitht, John Craige, and James Androsoune, serjeant.

834. JOHN AULDECORNE. *Eodem die*, 3 p.m. f. 70.

James Blakuode and John Patersoune, comburgesses of Glesgw, sold to John Auldecorne their portions (*portiunculas*) of a rig of open land, lying in the croft of St. Tenu, between the lands of John Mwdy on the north and the lands of Archibald Gray on the south, with free ingress and egress by the south end of the said rig; and that for the payment of 9 pecks of

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 70.

barley (*ordei*) and 6 s. 8d. to Archibald Gray and his heirs yearly. Sasine given by James Law, bailie. Witnesses: John Androsoune, Robert Allasoune, William Neile, Andrew Thomsoun, and James Androsoune, serjeant.

835. ARCHINBALD GRAYE AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die et hora.*

James Law, bailie, on the resignation and with consent of John Auldecorne, gave to Archinbald Gray and Cristina Normonde, his spouse, sasine of the annualrent of 9 pecks barley and 6 s. 8 d. mentioned in No. 834; and also in special warrandice thereof gave sasine of a back barn lying in Stokuell, between the foretenement of the said John on the east, the croft of St. Tenu on the west, the lands of John Androsoune on the north and the lands of James Auldecorne on the south. Same witnesses as in No. 834.

836. ROBERT FLEMYNGE AND SPOUSE. 1 June, 1565, 10 a.m.

George Burell and Agnes Gilmour, spouses, sold to Robert Flemyng and Margaret Bairde, spouses, and l.l., an annualrent of £4 Scots furth of the granters' tenement of land, with yard, close, and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the place of the Friars Preachers to the Market Cross, between the lands of Henry Burell on the west, the
f. 71. lands of John Spang on the east, and the lands of q. William Smyth on the north. Sasine given by James Law, bailie. Judicially ratified by Agnes Gilmour. Witnesses: John Flemyng, Michael Baird.

837. MARION POLLOK. *Eodem die*, 2 p.m.

Jonet Wynzet, daughter of q. John Wynzet, with consent of Robert Wynzet, her tutor and curator, sold to Marion Pollok, daughter of q. Mathew Pollok, an annual rent of 6 merks Scots furth of a tenement of q. Mathew Pollok, lying t.c., between the lands of James Mayne on the south and the lands of William Hall on the north; and that for the price of £40, at which price the annualrent was redeemable by John Pollok, son of Mathew.
f. 72. Sasine given by James Law, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, Archibald Blakburne, William Younge, John Fowlar and James Androsoune, serjeants.

838. MATHEW HERIOT. 9 June, 1565.

Thomas Spange,[1] burgess of the burgh of Glesgw, sold to Mathew Heriot and Mergaret Grahame, spouses, and l.l., a fore tenement of land with the

[1]Here named Thomas, but subsequently "the said Henry."

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 72.

pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metroplitan church to the market cross; with a piece of waste land at the back of the tenement and a stable in the close; lying between the lands or tenement of John Spange and George Burell on the north, the lands of the said Henry occupied by John Frebarne on the south, the lands of the said Henry on the west, and the said fore tenement on the east and west of the said stable. Sasine given by James Law, bailie. Judicially ratified by Marion Andrew. Mathew Heriot and Mergaret Grahame bound themselves and their heirs to renounce the property to the said Henry or his heirs on receiving payment of the redemption price of 120 merks with 12 merks for each year it was not redeemed. Witnesses: William Spange, John Frebarne, and David Pady, comburgesses of Glesgw.

839. JOHN HWCHESOUNE. 9 June, 1565.

"In presens of me notar and witnes wndirwrittyn, personallie comperit John Huchesoune in Kenmwre, and deliverit actuallie to Johne Stryvilinge in Garnekaber the sowme of fyiftie markis money for the full payment of the sowme contenit in the first of the twa reversiounis granted be the saidis Johne Stryvilinge to the saidis Johne Huchesoune, upon the redemptioune of ane annuell rent of the sowme of ten markis money quhilkis the saidis Johne Stryvilinge had to be upliftit of the saidis Johnes tenement in Glesgw and his landis of Doighillok; and thairfor the saidis Johne Strivilinge renunceit five markis of the saidis ten mark annuell rent." Witnesses: Thomas Huchesoune, John Grahame, Robert Ottirburne and John Huchesoune in Gairbraide.[1]

840. MARION CHALMYRIS. 10 June, 1565, 2 p.m. f. 73.

David Lyndesay, bailie, cognosced and entered Marion Chalmyris, daughter of John Chalmyris, as heir of Agnes Chalmyris, her sister, in a tenement of burgage land, formerly belonging to the said John, lying t.c., between the lands of the community of Glasgow on the east and west and streets on the north and south. Witnesses: Robert Callendar of Ballincloycht, Mr. John Hall, David Howe and David Scherar, comburgesses of Glesgw.

[1]This John Huchesoune in Gairbraide was either the grandfather or great grandfather of the founders of Hutchesons' Hospital. There were two, father and son, so designed (Dr. Hill's History of the Hutchesons' Hospital, p. 2). Doghillok (see Sketch Plan) was part of Provansyde where the Hutcheson family had property, so that he of Kenmwre was also probably a relative.

WILLIAM HEGAIT.
Vol. iii., fol. 73.

841. JOHN CHALMYRIS AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die et hora.*

Marion Chalmyris, with consent of Thomas Johnestowne, her spouse, resigned in favour of John Chalmyris and Marion Smyth, spouses, her father and mother, and l.l., her tenement of land called *the Gwisdub*, lying as mentioned in No. 840; and that for the sum of 300 merks paid to the said Thomas Johnestowne in dowry with Marion. Sasine given by the same bailie and before the same witnesses as in No. 840.

842. JOHN MARTYNE. 11 June, 1565, 9 a.m.

William Leichtbody, bailie of a venerable man the subdean of Glasgow of his lands of Provandesyide and Deynesyide,[1] gave sasine to John Martyne, as heir of John Martyne, citizen of Glasgow, his cousin (*consanguinus*), of a barn lying in the foresaid bailiary, between the barn of q. James Wat on the west, the lands or barn of Andrew Hammyltoune of Coichtnok on the east, the lands of Deynesyide on the south, and the street on the north. Reserving the liferent of Jonet Myrk, relict of q. John Martyne. Witnesses: John Stewarde of Bowhows, masters Adam Wallece and James Blair, Thomas Diksoune, officer.

f. 74.

843. JOHN MARTYNE. *Eodem die*, 11 a.m.

David Lyndesay, bailie, gave sasine to John Martyne, as heir of q. John Martyne, citizen of Glasgow, his cousin, of an annualrent of 10 s. furth of the lands or tenements of Thomas Schyire, lying between the street on the north and the Common Green on other parts. Witnesses: John Stewarde of Bowhows, Mr. William Logane, John Fowlar and William Younge, serjeants.

[1]Master James Hamilton was subdean in 1554 (see Protocol No. 211), and in 1556 and subsequent years he is designated in *Registrum Magni Sigilli* and elsewhere as bishop of Lismore (Argyle) and subdean of Glasgow. The subdeans of Glasgow had the parishes of Cadder and Monkland as their prebend. Subsequent to the Reformation, and after Hamilton ceased to hold office, the subdeanery was usually held by the minister either of Cadder or Monkland. David Cunynghame, minister of Cadder and Monkland from 1572 to 1577 (when he was made bishop of Aberdeen) succeeded Hamilton as subdean. Andrew Polwarth, the next minister, had a gift of the subdeanery from King James VI., on 17th March, 1578 (*Fasti Ecclesiæ*, iii., p. 49). In 1665 John Rosse, minister of Old Monkland, with consent of the dean and chapter of Glasgow, resigned the subdeanery in favour of Glasgow University (*Munimenta Almæ*, i., p. 395). The earl of Kilmarnock about the same time resigned the rights he had in the subdeanery (*Ib.*, p. 388), these rights having perhaps been originally acquired by his ancestor, Robert, lord Boyde, from Patrick Walkinschaw, minister of Monkland, and confirmed by King Charles I. on 17th March, 1624 (R.M.S., viii., No. 604). Anna, duchess of Hamilton, had apparently some interest in the subdeanery which she resigned to the college, as is shown by crown charter of confirmation, dated 5th April, 1664 (*Ib.*, pp. 390-3). By charter from King Charles II., in 1670, the subdeanery was united to the patrimony of the college, and there were bestowed on the Professor of Theology the honour and privileges of subdean in the chapter of Glasgow (*Munimenta*, i., pp. 401-11). A rental of the extensive lands and revenues thus acquired by the college will be found in *Munimenta*, i., p. 397. The Provanside and Deanside lands, referred to in the text, seem to have belonged to the subdeans from an early period, as John Stewart, subdean, disposed of an acre in Deanside in 1434. The portions of these lands vested in the crown in 1613 were conferred by King James VI. on the community of Glasgow, and incorporated with the burgh (*Glasgow Charters*, pt. ii., pp. 284-91).

844. George Mwrray. 9 August, 1565, 1 p.m. William Hegait. Vol. iii., fol. 74.

David Lyndesay, bailie, gave sasine to George Mwrray, as heir of q. John Mwrray, his father, of a tenement of burgage land, lying in the Drygait (*via arida*), between the lands of q. John Owchtir on the west, the lands of John Fultowne on the east, and the burne of Malyndinor on the north. Witnesses: Robert Callendar of Ballincloycht, John Stewarde of Bowhows, John Nicholl, burgess of Glesgw, William Younge and John Fowlar, serjeants.

845. George Kirklande and Spouse. *Eodem die et hora.*

George Mwrray sold to George Kirklande, dwelling in Awchtinhasye, and Mergaret Clerk, his spouse, and l.l., the tenement of land, yard, and pertinents, mentioned in No. 844. Sasine given by David Lyndesay, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 844.

846. John Neilsoune, baker. 24 August, 1565. f. 75.

Marion Reche, relict of q. John Neilstoune, baker, resigned in favour of James Neilsoune, her son, a fore booth, with shop (*opella*) or chamber at the back of the booth, acquired by her during her widowhood by way of wadset (*impingnoratam*) from Thomas Clydisdaile, being a part of his tenement. Sasine given by James Law, bailie. Witnesses: William Heriot, William Younge, John Fowlar and James Androsoune, serjeants.

847. William Glesgw. *Eodem die*, 3 p.m.

John Glesgw, senior, burgess of the burgh of Glesgw, resigned in favour of William Glesgw, his son, a tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., between the lands of Patrick Patersoune on the west and east, the lands or tenement of David Lyndesay on the north, and the street on the south. Sasine given by James Law, bailie. Reserving the liferent to John Glesgw, the resigner, and Jonet Sprewile, his spouse. Witnesses: Mychael Lyndesay, son of Kentigern Lyndesay, John Morisoune and James Androsoune, serjeants.

848. Androw Burell. 16 September, 1565, 10 a.m.

John Bwntene, burgess of the burgh and city of Glasgow, sold to Andrew Burell, son of q. William Burell, an annualrent of 6 s. furth of a barn of q. George Swan, lying between the barn of Archibald Mwre on the west and the barn sometime of William Smyth, now of William Spange, on the east. Sasine given by David Lyndesay, bailie. Witnesses: William f. 76. Mwre, Mr. James Lainge, and David Younge, comburgess.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 76.

849. ANDREW BURRELL. *Eodem die*, 11 a.m.

David Lyndesay, bailie, gave sasine to Andrew Burell, as heir of q. William Burell, burgess of the burgh of Glesgw, his father, of a tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., in the great street leading from the metropolitan church of Glasgow to the market cross, between the tenement of q. James Mwre on the north, the lands or tenement of q. Oswald Mwre on the south, the yard of the tenement of the laird of M'Lawchtlane then belonging to John Flemyng on the west and the street on the east; also an annualrent of eight merks furth of a tenement of land of Ninian Darroycht with the pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of Mathew Heriot on the north, the lands of q. William Smyth on the south and west and the street on the east. Thereafter Andrew Burrell resigned the property and annualrent in favour of himself and Jonet Lainge, his spouse, and l.l. Witnesses: William Mwre, son and heir of q. James Mwre, Mr. James Lainge, Eduard Scot and David Young, comburgesses of Glesgw.

f. 77. 850. JOHN YOWNGE. 8 October, 1565, 2 p.m.

John Fultowne, dyer, and Bartholomew Ewinge, walker (*fullo*), sold to John Younge, son of q. Allan Younge, a south booth with a shop (*opella*) of a tenement of Mr. Robert Herbisoune and the north half of the yard adjacent to the said tenement next to the back house of q. John Bogile, and that *pro indiviso*. Sasine given by James Law, bailie. Witnesses: Roger Brisoune, Robert Lainge, stone cutter (*lapicidio*), John Logane, weaver, and James Androsoune, serjeant. John Young bound himself and his heirs to deliver to James Bogile and his heirs a sufficient letter of reversion for redemption on payment of £20; because the properties were formerly wadset (*impingnorabantur*) by the said James to the said John Fultoune and Bartholomew Ewinge for £20.

851. JAMES BOGILE. 10 October, 1565.

"John Younge, sone to wmquhill Allane Younge, delivyrit actuallie to James Bogile, sone to wmquhill Johne Bogile, skynnar, the sowme of ten pundis money mair nor the sowme of twenty pundis abonewrittyn and contenit in this first reversioune, and thairfor renunceit the first reversioune, conteneande the sowme of twentye pundis, maid upone the redemptioune of the bwitht, chop, and pece yairde abone writtyn; quhairfor the saidis James Bogile renunceit the first reversioune, conteneand the sowme of twentye pundis, and twik him to ane reversioune to be maid upone the redemptioune of the saidis bwitht and chop and half yairde be payment of the sowme of threttie

pundis money, to be payit at four syndry tymis; and the proffet to be defalkit as the sowme happynnis to be payit; and gif it happynnis the saidis James to sell or annalie the saidis landis, he is bwndyn and oblist to sell the sammyn to the saidis Johne Younge befoir ony wthiris. And this was done befoir thir witnes: David Grahame, sone to David Grahame, burges of Glesgw, Gawane Grahame, Archibalde Robisoune and Johne Robisoune, wreichtis and brethir." William Hegait. Vol. iii., fol. 77.

852. John Schelis. 19 December, 1565, 12 m.

Rechard Ros, bailie, gave sasine to John Schelis, as heir of q. James Schelis, his father, of a tenement of burgage land, close, yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. William Lowthiane and Andrew Dunlop on the north, the lands of Sir John Mwn on the south, the burn of Malindinor on the east and the street on the west. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, George Herbisoun, John Wilsoune, comburgesses of Glesgw, and James Andersoun, serjeant. f. 78.

853. Robert Mwre. 22 December, 1565, 10 a.m.

William Hall, merchant, citizen of Glasgow, sold to Robert Mwre, merchant, an acre of land, with the pertinents, lying in the croft called Eglissemeis Croft, between the lands of Archibald Blakburne on the east and the lands of Sir Martin Reide on the west. Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. Thereafter, Robert Mwre resigned the property in favour of his son Mathew; but reserving his own liferent and also without prejudice of the reversion granted by him to William Hall for redemption of the property on payment of 100 merks. Witnesses: James Mayne and William Wat, comburgesses of the city of Glasgow.

854. Robert Masoune. *Eodem die*, 3 p.m. f. 79.

Rechard Ros, bailie, gave sasine to Robert Allasoune, as heir of Thomas Allasoune, fisher, of a tenement of burgage land, with the pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the lands of John Arbukile on the west and the lands of q. Robert Watsoune on the east; also a tenement of burgage land, lying in the said street, between the lands of Nicholas Herbisoune on the east, the lands of John Patersoune on the west, the lands of q. Robert Gilmowre on the north[1] and the street on the south. Witnesses: Ninian Schyre, Robert Winzet, and William Younge, serjeant.

[1]Written "orientali" by mistake. See Protocol No. 405.

WILLIAM HEGAIT.
Vol. iii., fol. 79.

855. JONET MAXWELL. 17 January, 1565-6, 2 p.m.

James Reide, natural son of q. Sir Martin Reide, with express consent of Sir Robert Watsoune and Umfrid Maknair, his curators, for his relief from sundry debts owing to sundry creditors, and in consideration of £40 paid to him by Jonet Maxuell, spouse of q. Alexander Cwnyghame, sold to the said Jonet Maxuell an annualrent of 6 merks Scots furth of his back tenement, with the pertinents, lying in the Gallowgait, between the fore tenement of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the north, the lands of q. William Salmonde on the east, the lands of Sir David Mayne on the west and the lands of Martin Forsyitht on the west. Sasine given by Rechard Ros. Witnesses: William Stark, Thomas Miller, maltman (*polentarius*), James Androsoune, and John Fowlar, serjeant. Thereafter, Jonet Maxuell bound herself to renounce the annualrent on receiving £40.

f. 80.

856. DAVID LYNDESAYE, JUNIOR. 22 January, 1565-6, 10 a.m.

Mergaret Park and Malcolm Stewarde, her spouse, for his interest, and Isobella Lyndesay, and Alexander Park of Balgray, her spouse, for his interest, renounced and resigned in favour of David Lyndesay an annualrent of 11 merks Scots furth of a tenement of q. Mychael Lyndesay, lying t.c., between the lands of the said Mychael on the south and the lands of James Braiduode on the north. Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. Which renunciation was made because David Lyndesay redeemed the annualrent by payment of 100 merks. Witnesses: David Lyndesay of Kittoksyide, Robert Callendar of Ballincloycht, Mr. Alexander Lyndesay, and William Younge, serjeant.

857. WILLIAM WALKER AND SPOUSE. 25 January, 1565-6, 10 a.m.

William Walcar, citizen of Glasgow, produced a charter of feu farm whereby Sir John Smytht, chaplain of the chapel (*capelle*) of St. Kenthigern granted to him and Barbara Smale, his spouse, in liferent, and to Archibald Mwre, son of the said Barbara, whom failing to John Mwre, his brother, whom failing to the heirs of William Walcar, a tenement and sundry tenements and houses at the back thereof, on a site partly ruinous and partly level with the ground (*sita partim ruinosa et partim solo equata*), with yards adjacent thereto, lying t.c., on the west side of the great street leading from the Quadrivium to the market cross, between the lands of Sir David Androsoune and John Flemyng on the north, the lands of q. James Mwre on the south, the street on the east and the lands of David Wylie on the

west. The charter was subscribed by the granter and by the dean and canons of the chapter of the metropolitan church of Glasgow in token of their consent, and the seals of Sir John Smytht and of the dean and chapter affixed, at Glasgow, 12 January, 1565-6, in presence of Sir George Maxuell, Alexander Bell, Archibald Dike, priests, and Thomas Balfour and Thomas Carruderis, laics. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie *in hac parte.* WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 80.

858. WILLIAM WILSOUNE AND SPOUSE. 26 January, 1565-6. f. 81.

William Wilsoune in Stokuell resigned in favour of himself and Marion Forest, his spouse, and l.l., the south half of a tenement of land lying in Stokuell, between the lands of q. Archibald Robisoune on the south and the lands of Thomas Hoige on the north. Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: Masters Adam Wallece, and John Hall, and David Lyndesay of Kittoksyide.

859. JOHN STEWARDE OF BOWHOWS.[1] 26 January, 1565-6, 10 a.m.

Sir John Masoune, chaplain, resigned in favour of John Stewarde of Bogtowne[1] (1) an annualrent of 13 s. 4 d. furth of a yard and piece of land or tenement belonging to John Howstowne, lying t.c., at the place of the Friars Minor, between the lands or remainder of the tenement belonging to the said John on the south and east and the yard of the said John on the west; (2) a fore tenement, with waste adjacent to the said tenement; and a yard lying at the place of the Friars Minors on the north side of the street (*vie communis*) leading thereto, having the yard belonging to the said John Howstowne on the east and the lands of Mathew Wilsoune on the north; (3) a fore house with the pertinents lying between the lands of James Flemynge on the south and the lands or street (*communem viam*) leading to the foresaid place on the north. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie. Witnesses: Quintin Kaye, John Weir, John Howstowne, mason (*latomis*), and James Androsoune, serjeant.

860. ARCHIBALD CRAIGE AND SPOUSE. 5 February, 1565-6, 2 p.m. f. 82.

William Craige sold to Archibald Craige, his son, and Mergaret Smyth, spouses, and l.l., a house or fore tenement, with the pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of q. John Rankinge on the south, the lands of Robert Yownge on the north, the back tenement of John Glasgw on the west and

[1]The alternative designation is in the original.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 82.

the street on the east. Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, David Wylie, Allan Stevinsoune, comburgesses of Glesgw, and William Younge, serjeant.

861. THOMAS CRAIGE AND SPOUSE. 15 February, 1565-6, 2 p.m.

Thomas Craige, cordiner (*coriarius*), resigned in favour of himself and Jonet Maxuell, his spouse, and l.l., parts of a tenement of land with the pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands or tenement of William Wat on the south and the lands of John Rankinge of Balmwlzear on the north, viz., the back cross house commonly called "the bak cors hows," with a stable next the pit (*puteo*) *vulgo* "nixt the first lyme hoile"; with free ingress and egress by the fore gate. Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: Peter Lymeburnear, Nyniane Schyre, Allan Stevinsoune, comburgess, William Younge and James Androsoune, serjeants.

f. 83. 862. JOHN RANKINGE AND SPOUSE. 16 February, 1565-6, bet. 2 and 3 p.m.

Stephen Gardner and Elizabetht (*blank*) his spouse, for implement of a marriage contract between the said Stephen and Mergaret Gardner, his daughter, on the one part and John Rankinge on the other part, resigned in favour of the said John Rankinge and Mergaret Gardner, spouses, and l.l., the upper hall of a tenement, lying t.c., between the lands of Archibald Hommyle on the east and the lands of William Gardner on the west; also two back houses of the said tenement lying between the lands of the said Stephen on the south and the lands of William Gardner on the west; paying yearly to Stephen Gardner and his heirs 22 s. of annualrent; and to Sir John Mwn and his heirs five merks till the sum of 50 merks should be paid to Sir John. Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Callendar of Ballincloycht, John Patersoune, dyer, Allan Stevinsoune, comburgess of Glesgw, William Younge and James Androsoune, serjeants.

863. THOMAS SCHYIRE. 17 February, 1565-6, 10 a.m.

Rechard Ros, bailie, gave sasine to Thomas Schyire as heir of John Schyire, his father, of an annualrent of 40 s. furth of a tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., between the lands of John Wedrop on the west and the lands of John Wreicht, son of John Wreicht, on the east, now belonging to
f. 84. David Howe. Thereafter, Thomas Schyire resigned the annualrent in favour of himself and Mergaret Wreicht, his spouse, and l.l. Witnesses: Robert Callendar of Ballincloycht, Allan Stevinsoune, cordiner, James Androsoune, Ninian Schyire, comburgess of Glesgw, James Androsoune and William Younge, serjeants.

864. Thomas Schyire and Spouse. *Eodem die et hora.*

Mergaret Wreicht resigned in favour of herself and Thomas Schyire, her spouse, and l.l., a fore booth, with upper chamber or bedroom (*camera sive cubiculo superiori*) next the entry, namely, the south booth, with upper chamber of the tenement of her father, Patrick Wreicht, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Mathew Wilsoune on the south and the lands of q. Patrick Androsoune on the north. Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Callendar of Ballincloycht, Allan Stevinsoune, Nynian Schyire, comburgess of Glesgw, and James Androsoune, serjeant.

865. Gavin Grahame and Spouse. 25 February, 1565, 2 p.m.

Gavin Grahame, son of James Grahame, citizen of Glasgow, resigned in favour of himself and Jonet Stewarde, his spouse, a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, and two rigs extending to the burn of Malindinor, between the lands of James Flemynge on the north, the lands of the chaplainry of St. Thomas on the south, the street on the west and the burn of Malindinor on the east. Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. f. 85.
Witnesses: John Stewart of Bowhows, Walter Stewarde in Castelltowne, William Younge and James Androsoune, serjeants.

866. John Walkingschaw and Spouse. 12 March, 1565-6, 10 a.m.

John Crawfurde, Rowchtsallow, sold to John Walkingschaw of that ilk and Jonet Howstowne, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement of land, with yard and orchard, lying t.c., between the lands of James Abirnethye on the south, the lands of q. George Elphinstowne on the north and east and the lands of Elizabetht Flemynge and Duncan Fynlay on the south. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, Duncan Fynlay, Sir Thomas Flemynge, and James Androsoune, serjeant. Property declared to be redeemable on payment of £100 in the metropolitan church of Glesgw on premonition of twenty days preceding Whitsunday or Martinmas. At same time, John Walkinshaw and spouse leased the property to John Crawfurde and his heirs until redeemed, for payment of £12 yearly.

867. John Barre. 13 March, 1565-6, 10 a.m. f. 86.

Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie, gave sasine to John Barre, smith (*fabro*), as heir of William Barre, his father, of a tenement of burgage land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of q. Henry Done on the

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 86.

south, north, and west. Witnesses: Duncan Finlay, Symone Wethirspwne, John Knox, and Sir Thomas Flemynge, notary.

868. JOHN WALKINGESCHAW AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Barre resigned in favour of John Walkinschaw of that Ilk and Jonet Howstowne, his spouse; and that for the sum of £20 paid by them to him. Sasine given by the same bailie and before the same witnesses as in No. 867. Property redeemable on payment of £20.

869. JOHN YOWNGE. 20 April, 1566.

James Bogile, son and heir of q. John Bogile, sold to John Yownge, son of Allan Yownge, the half of a back tenement, lying t.c., between the lands of Mr. Robert Herbisoune on the south and the lands of the chaplainry of St. Thomas the Martyr on the north; and also the south booth of a fore tenement lying next the tenement now occupied by John Lowrie, cooper (*vietorem*), commonly called "cowper," with free ingress and egress by the fore gate, and that for the price of £40. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. Henry Gibsoune, Bartholomew Ewing, Andrew
f. 87. Burell, and William Younge, serjeant. Property declared to be redeemable on payment of £40 within the metropolitan church on premonition of forty days. John Yownge was bound to sustain the property in all necessaries, and also to pay all annualrents till redemption.

870. THOMAS STEVINSOUNE, TAILOR. *Eodem die.*

Gavin Grahame (son of James Grahame, citizen of Glasgow), and Jonet Stewarde, his spouse, sold to Thomas Stevinsoune, tailor, and Mergaret Gemmill, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement of land, with yard and tenements, lying in the Gallowgait, between the lands of Mychael Bairde on the east, the lands of John Wilsoune on the west, a common stank (*stagnum commune*) on the north and the street on the south. Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: David Lyndesay of Kittoksyide, Mr. Henry Gibsoune, notary, Nicholas Snodegers, and James Androsoune, serjeant.

871. JOHN GLEN. 7 May, 1566.

Robert Scot and Elizabetht Browne, spouses, sold to John Glen in Flook a tenement of land, with the pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of q. Andrew Dwnlop on the east, the lands of q. John Mwre on the west, the lands of the chaplainry of St. Christopher on the north and the street

on the south. Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. Judicially ratified by Elizabetht Browne. Witnesses: Robert Pollok in Pertecais, Thomas Schyire, Umfrid M'Nair, comburgess of Glesgw, and William Younge, serjeant. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 88.

872. MR. WILLIAM SALMONDE. 15 May, 1566, 2 p.m.

Rechard Ros, bailie, gave sasine to Mr. William Salmonde, as heir of q. Mr. James Salmonde, his brother, of a tenement of burgage land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of Archibald Lyoune and Rechard Ros on the east, the lands of q. Sir Martin Reide on the west, the burn of Malindinor on the south and the street on the north. Witnesses: Robert Pollok in Pertecais, John Grahame, George Herbisoune, Nicholas Snodgers, Walter Gray, and George Elphinstoun.

873. JAMES WEDROP. *Eodem die*, 3 p.m.

Archibald Wedrop resigned in favour of James Wedrop, his son, two acres of open land (*terrarum campestrium*) lying in the croft commonly called Kinclayth, between the lands of William Hall on the east and west, the lands of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the north and the lands of the community of Glesgw, called the Peitbog[1], on the south; but reserving the father's liferent. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie. Witnesses: David Lyndesay of Kittoksyide, Robert Erskyn, tiler (*tigulatori*), William Younge and James Androsoune, serjeants.

874. JOHN DOBBE AND SPOUSE. 25 May, 1566. f. 89.

James Moresoune sold to John Dobbe and Agnes Glenna, spouses, and

[1]The old Green of Glasgow extended eastward to the confluence of the Molindinar burn with the Clyde. On the eastward side of the burn lay the lands of Liningshaugh, adjoining these was Dassiegreen, and northward of the latter Peitbog, mentioned in the text. Kinclayth bordered on Peitbog and Dassie Green. All these lands have long since been incorporated with the new Green. Previous to 1588 Peitbog and Dassiegreen belonged to the community, but in that year were disposed of by the magistrates and council "for releveing of thair necessitie" (Glasgow Rec. i. pp. 124-6.) About seventy-five years later the town council apparently recognised the desirability of reacquiring the lands for the formation of the new Green; and in 1664 William Anderson, merchant in Glasgow, and Marion Mylne, his spouse, in consideration of "ane certane sowme of monye" paid to them, conveyed to the community "that particular piece of land or grund called the Peitbog and Dassy Grein, with all partes and pertinentis belonging therto, lyand within the territory of the samyne burgh and neir therto, boundit betuix the Water of Clyd on south, the lands called Kinclaith and wthers on the north and the lands of Linningshauch on the west partes." The lands thus acquired were, in 1666, set on a nineteen years' lease to Robert Rae, merchant, owner of adjoining lands on the east called Provosthaugh. One of the provisions of the tack is interesting as showing the uses to which this part of the new Green was put by the inhabitants: "With this expres conditioune and provisione allwayes that it sall be leasume to the burgessis, inhabitantis of this burghe, who sall tak and fish salmond be thair cobillis in the water thairabouts, to dry thair netes on the saidis lands of Peitbog as they ar now and hes bein in use, they paying to the said Robert Rae or his subtenentes as they have bein in use, heirtofore, to pay to Johne Louk, possessor of the saids landes." (Inventory of City Writs, i. b. 37). Dass, according to one of the interpretations in Jamieson's Scottish Dictionary, signifies a landing place, and Dassiegreen may thus have derived its name on account of the salmon fishers using it for beaching their boats.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 89.

l.l., a tenement of land lying near the North Port (*citra portam borealem*) at the Stablegrene, between the lands of William Spange on the east, and the street on the north, south, and west. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie. Witnesses: Andrew Sempile, John Flemynge of Woddilie, Thomas Spange, John Androsoun in Tronegaite, and James Androsoune, serjeant.

875. NINIAN SCHYIRE. 7 June, 1566.

Robert Brwme sold to Ninian Schyire and Marion Millar, spouses, and l.l., the north half of a barn lying in Stokuell between the lands of q. Andrew Dunlop on the north, the lands of John Androsoune on the south, the lands of the croft of St. Tenu on the west and the street on the east. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie. James Flemyng, owner of the south half, consented to the alienation. Witnesses: William Wat, William Hall, comburgesses of Glesgw, John Fowlar and James Androsoune, serjeants.

876. WILLIAM SPANGE AND SPOUSE. 12 June, 1566, 10 a.m.

John Stewarde of Mynto, knight, sold to William Spange and Katherine Norvell, his spouse, and l.l., an acre of open land (*terre campestris*) with the pertinents, lying in Uvyr Gallowmwre, between the lands occupied by Thomas Foret and Sibill Liddell on the west, the lands occupied by Christina Coitis on the east, the common muir on the south and the lands of Craigis on
f. 90. the north. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie. Witnesses: John Stewart, attendant of the King and Queen (*satellite regis et regine*), George Herbisoune, David Landes, Thomas Spange, comburgess, and James Androsoune, serjeant.

877. THOMAS SPANGE AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die*, 11 a.m.

John Stewarde of Mynto, knight, sold to Thomas Spange, merchant, and Marion Summyr, his spouse, (1) an acre of open land lying in Uvyr Gallowmwre, between the lands occupied by John Campbell on the east and the lands occupied by Sibell Liddell on the west; and (2) six roods of open land lying in the croft commonly called the Neddir Gallowmwre, between the lands of Burrowfeilde on the south, the lands or common muir on the north and west, and other lands on the east. Sasine given by same bailie before same witnesses as in No. 876.

878. SIBELL LIDDELL. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Stewarde of Mynto, knight, sold to Sibell Liddell, relict of
f. 91. Alexander Pettigrew, an acre of land lying in the Gallowmwre, between

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 91.

the lands occupied by John Campbell on the east and the lands of Thomas Spange on the west; also an acre of land lying in the croft of St. Anne in the Borrowmwre, between the lands sometime occupied by Alexander Steyne on the west; the lands of Burrowfeilde on the south and the common muir (*communem moram*) called the *Commowne Mwre* on the north and east. Sasine given by same bailie and before same witnesses as in No. 876.

879. DAVID LANDES AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die*, 12 m.

Sir John Stewarde of Mynto, knight,[1] sold to David Landes and Mergaret Baxter, his spouse, and l.l., an acre of open land lying in Sowtht Burrow Mwre, between the lands occupied by John Frebarne on the east and the lands occupied by Thomas Spange on the west. Sasine given by same bailie and before same witnesses as in No. 876.

880. ANDREW RECHE AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die*, 3 p.m.

Marion Scot and Archebald Hommill, spouses, sold to Andrew Reche, merchant, and Agnes Brysoune, his spouse, and l.l., a back house, containing a hall, with "ane brewhows and ane sellar," lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port; between the lands or tenements of q. Andrew Campbell on the north, the lands of q. Andrew Mwre on the south, the fore tenement of q. Andrew Scot on the east, and the waste tenement at the head of the close on the west, including the gable door (*ostium gaballi*) at the head of the back stair next to the fore house; with free ingress and egress by the fore gate. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie. Witnesses: Finlay Johnestoune, James Androsoune and William Young, officers (*officiariis*). f. 92.

881. GAVIN HAMMYLTOUNE. 25 June, 1566, 2 p.m.

Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie, gave sasine to Gavin Hammyltoune, as heir of q. John Hammyltoune, his brother, of a tenement of burgage land, lying

[1]Sir John Stewart of Minto, by the transactions narrated in the three preceding protocols, and in others which follow, disposed of portions of the lands acquired by him from the collegiate church of St. Mary, as set forth in Nos. 743 and 744. Sir John's ancestors, who took their territorial designation from Minto, in Roxburghshire, and who also owned lands in Lanarkshire and Renfrewshire, were closely connected with Glasgow, and took a share in the administration of its municipal affairs. John Stewart, "the first provest that was in the cite of Glasgow" (*i.e.*, 1454. Charters, i., p. xxxiv.; ii., p. 43), was brother of Sir William Stewart, who acquired Minto in 1429. Sir Thomas Stewart (son of Sir William), who acquired Arthurlie estate in Renfrewshire by marriage, was provost of Glasgow in 1480; and each of his successors in the title, for three generations in the direct line, held that office at one time or another. Sir John Stewart, named in the text (great-grandson of Sir Thomas) may not have been provost at the date of the protocol, but he seems to have been elected, or perhaps re-elected, at Michaelmas following (see No. 892). Sir John's son Walter was the first Lord Blantyre.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 92.

t.c., in the Ratounraw (*via ratonum*), between the lands or tenement of John Moresoune on the west, the lands or tenement of q. John Blair on the east, the lands of Mr. William Hammyltoune on the north and the street on the south. Witnesses: Andrew Sempile, Cuthtbert Herbisoune, John Fowler and William Young, serjeants.

882. MR. ADAM WALLECE AND SPOUSE. 17 July, 1566, 10 a.m.

John Stewarde of Mynto, knight, resigned in favour of Mr. Adam Wallece and Agnes Cwnyghame, his spouse, and l.l., (1) 5 rigs of open land lying in the croft called the Lange Croft, now occupied by Mr. Adam Wallace, between the lands of Edward Lowthyane on the west, the lands of q. Andrew Campbell on the east, the common passage commonly called the *Commowne Loyne* on the north, and the lands of q. James Dalgleis and q. James Mwre on the south; (2) a rig of land lying in the said croft between the lands of (*blank*) Scot of Bradeisholme on the west and those of q. Michael Lyndesay on the east, the lands or kiln of q. Patrick Androsoune on the south and the street on the north; and (3) a rig of open land lying in the croft called the Pallioune Croft, between the lands of q. Mathew Campbell on the east, the lands of Thomas Wattirstowne on the west, the street on the south and the lands of Medowflat on the north.
f. 93. Paying therefor the feu ferm and other burdens used and wont. Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: Andrew Ballie, Allan Hiegait, Mathew Feichear, James Androsoune, John Fowlar, and William Younge, serjeant.

883. COLIN CAMPBELL. 20 July, 1566, 10 a.m.

Robert Campbell, son and heir of q. Mathew Campbell, citizen of Glasgow, renounced a reversion formerly granted to him by Colin Campbell concerning the redemption for 100 merks of his (Robert's) tenement, lying t.c., between the lands of Archibald Hommyle on the north, the lands or burn of Malyndinor on the south and east, and the lands of the community of Glasgow, "viz., the hie streit upone west pairt." Wherefore Colin Campbell bound himself to deliver to Robert Campbell a sufficient letter of reversion for redemption of the said tenement for 200 merks to be paid in the metropolitan church of Glasgow, on a day between the rising and setting of the sun, on premonition of forty days before Martinmas or Whitsunday; and in case of absence the money to be consigned in the hands of a bailie of the city. "Memorandum. This claus to be contenit in the reversioune, viz., that all

byrunnyn annuellis that happynis to be awchtande the tyme of the redemptioune be payit with the principall sowme." Witnesses: David Lyoune, Henry Burell, comburgess of Glesgw, Henry Crawfurde, and John Scott. "Memorandum. The memoriall of this is subscriveit with Robert Campbellis awin hand in effect as it standis in mynwte buk."[1]

884. Colin Campbell and Spouse. *Eodem die*, 3 p.m.

Colin Campbell, son of q. Coline Campbell of Ardintynnye resigned in favour of himself and Mergaret Lyoune, his spouse, a tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., between the lands of Archibald Hommyle on the north, the burn of Malyndinor on the south and the street on the west. Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: Mertin Crawfurde, John Younge, comburgess of Glesgw, John Lowrie, son of John Lowrie, cooper, and William Younge, serjeant.

885. James Androsoune and Spouse. 25 July, 1566, 10 a.m.

Archibald Gray and Katherine Normonde, spouses, sold to James Androsoune, son of John Androsoune in Meill Mercat, and Marion Mayne, his spouse, and l.l., a piece or rig of open land lying in the croft of St. Tenu, between the lands of John Auldecorne on the north and south, the passage on the east and the lands of John Johnestowne on the west; paying therefor, yearly, to the granters 30 d. and to the house or master of the hospital of St. Nicholas a firlot and half a peck of barley. Judicially ratified by Katherine Normonde. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, John Steyne, John Androsoune, senior, and James Androsoune, serjeant. f. 94.

886. John Walkinschawe. 29 July, 1566.

"Johne Crawfurde of Rowchtsalloycht renunceit the reversioune grantit to hym be Johne Walkinschaw of that Ilk upone the redemptioune of ane lande and tenement lyande in the cietie of Glesgw, with yairde and pertinentis betuex the landis of James Abirnethye upone the sowtht and the landis of George Elphinstowne upone the northt, be payment of the sowme of ane hwndretht pundis money. And the saidis Johne Walkinschaw is bwndyn and oblist his airis and assignayis, be the tennour heirof, to the saidis Johne Crawfurde, his airis and assignayis to mak, seile, subscrive and deliver to the saidis Johne Crawfurde and his foiresaidis ane sufficient reversioune upone the redemptioune of the foiresaidis tenement, with yairde and pertinentis,

[1]Probably a book kept by the notary containing information from which his protocols were to be framed.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 94.

be payment of the sowme of twa hundretht markis money to be payit in the Metropolitane Kirk of Glesgw, upone fourtie dayis warneinge of befoir Witsonday or Mertymes; and that be ressoune the saidis Johne Walkinschaw hes now actuallie payit and delivyrit to the saidis Johne Crawfurde of Rowchtsalloycht the sowme of fyifte merkis money attoure the first hundreth pundis." Witnesses: Robert Wynzet, Duncan Finlay and John Scot.

887. JOHN NICOLL AND SPOUSE. 7 August, 1566, 3 p.m.

George Burell and Marion Androsoune, his spouse, sold to John Nicholl and Marion Mwreheide, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement of burgage land, with yard and pertinents, lying between the lands of Thomas Stenesoun, tailor, on the north, the lands of James Angus on the south and the lands of the apostles Peter and Paul[1] on the west. Sasine given by Mr. Adam
f. 95. Wallece, bailie. Judicially ratified by Marion Androsoune. Witnesses: William Walker, Robert Stevinsoune, royal messenger (*nuncio regio*), John Angus, and John Fowlar, serjeant.

888. JAMES TAILYEOURE. 23 August, 1566, 2 p.m.

Jonet Scot, daughter and one of the heirs of q. Eduard Scot, sold to James Tailyour, burgess of Glasgw, and Mergaret Andro, his spouse, and l.l., (1) two ruinous houses or old stables, with a piece of yard adjacent to the said houses, lying at the back of the great tenement of the said Eduard Scot, between the lands of Andrew Reche on the east, the lands of John Snodgers on the west, the lands of John Neilsoun on the south and the lands of q. Andrew Campbell on the north; with the pertinents and free ingress and egress by the fore gate; and (2) 40 d. of annualrent payable furth of a back tenement, belonging to Andrew Reche, between the said houses or stables on the west and the said great tenement of Eduard Scot on the east. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Flemyng, William Wat, Mr. John Hall, John Stark, James Craig, and James Androsoun, serjeant.

889. ROBERT WINZET AND SPOUSE. 12 September, 1566, 2 p.m.

Robert Allasoune sold to Robert Winzet and Elizabetht Patersoune, spouses, and l.l., a tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., between the lands

[1]The altar of St. Peter and St. Paul in the metropolitan church was founded in 1498 by Sir Thomas Forsith, canon of the cathedral church of Ross, who endowed it with tenements in the Ratounraw and Walkergait, and also with annualrents payable from properties in Muthallcroft and the street of St. Tenew (Registrum Glasguense, p. 500).

of John Patersoune on the west and the lands of Nicholas Herbisoune on the east. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie. Witnesses: (*blank*) Patersoune, Andrew Thomsoune, John Hegait, William Younge and James Androsoune, serjeants. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 96.

890. JONET MWRE. 13 September, 1566, 1 p.m.

David Lyndesay, son and heir of q. Michael Lyndesay, sold to Jonet Mwre, relict of q. John Greneleis, an annualrent of 10 merks payable furth of the granter's tenement, lying t.c., between the lands of q. Finlay Schaikschaw on the north and the lands of the granter on the south; and that for payment of 100 merks. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, James Mayne, William Younge and James Androsoune, serjeants.

891. JAMES TAILYEOURE AND SPOUSE. 16 September, 1566, 3 p.m.

Jonet Scot, daughter of q. Eduard Scot, sold to James Tailyeour and Mergaret Androw, spouses, and l.l., (1) an annualrent of 46 s. payable furth of two fore booths; and (2) an annualrent of 13 s. 4 d. payable furth of a hall, chamber, and upper house, above the said booths, parts of a tenement of q. Eduard Scot, lying t.c., between the lands of q. Andrew Campbell on the north, the lands of q. Andrew Mwre on the south, the remainder and back tenement on the west and the street on the east. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece. Witnesses: William Wat, Gilbert Wat, dyer (*tinctore*), William Donaldesoune, and William Younge, serjeant. James Tailyeoure bound himself to deliver to Jonet Scot a letter of reversion for redemption of the annualrents on payment of £20. f. 97.

892. MARTIN CRAWFURDE. 3 October, 1566, 10 a.m.

John Stewarde of Mynto, knight, sold and, by virtue of his office of provostry (*ratione sui officii prepositure*) gave sasine *propriis manibus*, to Martin Crawfurde and Mergaret Glen, his spouse, and l.l., of an acre of land with the pertinents, lying t.c., in the croft called Kinclayth, between the lands of the said John Stewarde occupied by George Robisoune on the west, the lands occupied by Ninian Darroycht on the east, the lands of the community of Glasgow called the Peitbog on the south and the lands of the community called the Mylnedame on the north. Witnesses: Peter Lymeburnear, James Androsoune and John Fowlar, serjeants.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 98.

893. JOHN COLLIER. 8 October, 1566, 3 p.m.

A bailie (not named) gave sasine to John Collier, as heir of q. John Collier, his brother, of the east half of a barn with the pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands or barn of David Lyndesay on the east and the other half of the barn on the west. Witnesses: David Lyndesay of Kittoksyide, Robert Millar, Peter Lymeburnear, and James Androsoune, serjeant.

894. ROBERT MWRE, MERCHANT. 10 October, 1566, 10 a.m.

John Stewarde of Mynto, knight, sold to Robert Mwre, merchant, an acre of open land lying in the croft called Kinclayth, between the lands of Robert Mwre on the east and a common passage on the west. Sasine given by John Stewarde, *propriis manibus*, by virtue of his office of provostry. Witnesses: George Herbisoune, Peter Lymburnear, John Fowlar, William Younge and James Androsoune, serjeants, and William Walker.

895. ARCHIBALD STEYNE AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die*, 11 a.m.

John Stewarde of Mynto, knight, sold to Archibald Steyne and Mergaret Blakburne, his spouse, and l.l., an acre of open land lying in the Neddir Gallowmwre, between the lands of Sibill Liddell on the east, the lands occupied by Cristina Coitis on the west, the common street on the north and the lands of Burrowfeilde on the south. Sasine given by John Stewarde, by virtue of his office of provostry. Witnesses: William Walker, Peter Lymeburnear, John Fowlar and James Androsoune, serjeants.

f. 99.

896. ROBERT MILLARE. 15 October, 1566, 4 p.m.

John Collier, brother and heir of q. John Collier, citizen of Glasgow, sold to Robert Millar, customer (*custumario*), the east half of a barn, lying t.c., between the barn of David Lyndesay on the east and the other half of the barn on the west. Sasine given by Mathew Heriot, bailie. Witnesses: David Lyndesay of Kittoksyide, Andrew Morsoune, Nicholas Androw, James Androsoune and John Fowlar, serjeants.

897. RECHARD BWNTENE. 21 October, 1566, 3 p.m.

Mathew Heriot, bailie, gave sasine to Rechard Bwntene, as heir of q. John Bwntene, his father, of a back tenement of burgage land with yard and close, and free ingress and egress by the fore gate, lying t.c., in the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of the chaplainry of the Holy Cross and the lands of the

chaplainry of St. Christopher on the north, lands or common vennel on the south, the burn of Malindinor on the east, and the fore tenement of the chaplainry of the Holy Cross on the west. Witnesses: Thomas Spange, John Moresoune, burgess of Glesgw, and James Androsoune, serjeant.

898. David Lyndesaye, senior, Burgess. 18 November, 1566, 2 p.m.

John Lyndesay in Greyneleis resigned in favour of David Lyndesay of Kittoksyide an annualrent of 3 s. payable furth of a barn called the *cors berne*, lying in the street of St. Tenu, between the barn of Robert Millar on the west and the kiln of David Lyndesay on the east. Sasine given by Mathew Heriot, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Callendare of Ballincloycht, John Moresoune, and James Androsoune, serjeant. f. 100.

899. David Lyowne and Spouse. 4 December, 1566, 10 a.m.

John Stewarde of Mynto, knight, resigned in favour of David Lyoune and Jonet Campbell, his spouse, and l.l., an acre of open land (*terre campestris*) lying in Provandesyide, between the lands of Mathew Heriot on the west, the lands occupied by William Donaldesoune on the east, the lands of Mr. Henry Gibsoune on the north and the lands of John Huchesoun in Kenmwre on the south. Sasine given by William Leichtbodye, bailie of the subdean of Glasgow. Witnesses: William Stewarde, son of the laird of Bultreis, Sir Alexander Bell, chaplain, James Awchter, Robert Stevinsoune, messenger (*nuncio*), and John Fowlar, serjeant.

900. David Lyowne and Spouse. *Eodem die*, 11 a.m.

John Stewarde of Mynto, knight, resigned in favour of David Lyoune and Jonet Campbell, spouses, and l.l., an acre of open land (*terre campestris*) lying in the Brwmelaw, between the lands of the Friars Preachers of Glasgow on the west, the lands of Mr. John Hall on the east, the street on the north and the lands of the community of Glesgw on the south. Sasine given by Mathew Heriot, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 899. f. 101.

901. Robert Rankinge and Spouse. *Eodem die*, 3 p.m.

John Stewarde of Mynto, knight, sold, and by virtue of his provostry and office gave sasine, *propriis manibus*, to Robert Rankinge and Sibill Rob, his spouse, and l.l., an acre of open land, lying in Neddir Gallowmure, occupied by John Rob, between the lands of Burrowfeilde on the south and other lands on the east and west. Witnesses: David Lyndesay of Kittoksyide, Macolm Stewarde, brother of the said John Stewarde, Robert Aldirstowne, and John Fowlar, serjeant.

WILLIAM HEGAIT.
Vol. iii., fol. 101.

902. WILLIAM SPANGE AND SPOUSE. 7 December, 1566.

Mathew Heriot, bailie, came to the lands of the chaplainry of St. Roche, situated at the church of St. Roche, and there gave sasine to William Spange and Katherine Norvell, spouses, and l.l., of the half of the lands or croft of St. Rochy, conform to the tenor of a charter of feu farm. Witnesses: Thomas Watterstowne, John (*blank*), William Younge and James Androsoune, serjeants.

903. JOHN SCHAIKSCHAW. 19 December, 1566, 2 p.m.

Jonet Scot resigned in favour of John Schaikschaw, son of William Schaikschaw, an annualrent of 10 s. furth of a tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., between the lands of John Wreicht on the west and the lands
f. 102. of Ninian M'Litstar on the east. Sasine given by George Herbisoune, bailie. Witnesses: William Schaikschaw, William Younge, James Androsoune and John Fowlar, serjeants.

904. HENRY BURELL. 18 February, 1566-7.

"Henrie Burell renunceit all reversiounes and promis of reversiounes maid or grantit to him be Mathow Heriot, burges of Glesgw, upone the redemptioune of the said Henreis foir tenement lyand betuex the landis of Johne Spange upone the northt, the landis of George Bwrell upone the sowtht, the commoune streit upone the eist, with the pece waist nixt adjacent to the saidis foirehows, with the stabile on the baksyide, ony tyme befoir the day and dait heirof, conteneand quhatswmevyr sowme; and the saidis Mathow sall mak, seile, subscryve, and delyver to the saidis Henrie ane sufficient letter of reversioune upone the redemptioune of the saidis foirtenement, pece waist and stabile, in ampile forme to hym, his airis and assignayis, contenand the sowme of alevyn scoir markis mwney, to be payit upone fourtie dayis warneing befoir Witsonday or Mertymes." Witnesses: James Boyide of Hullirhill, Johne Strivilinge of Lettir, Johne Flemynge, burges of Glesgw, and Johne Scot."

905. ROBERT ALLASOUNE AND SPOUSE. 26 February, 1566-7, 2 p.m.

George Herbisoune, bailie, gave sasine to Robert Allasoune, as heir of q. Thomas Allasoune, his father, of a tenement of burgage land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the street leading from the market cross to the bridge, between the lands of John Arbukle on the

west and the lands of David Lyndesay on the east. Witnesses: Andrew Reche, James Hall, cooper (*vietore*), John Fowlar and James Androsoune, serjeants. Thereafter, Robert Allasoune resigned the property in favour of himself and Elizabeth Mwre, his spouse, and l.l. WILLIAM HEGATT. Vol. iii., fol. 102.

906. ROBERT WINZET AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die*, 3 p.m. f. 103.

Robert Allasoune, with consent of Elizabeth Mwre, his spouse, resigned in favour of Robert Winzet and Elizabeth Patersoune, his spouse, and l.l., an annualrent of 40 s. furth of the property mentioned in No. 905, and that for the sum of £20 paid by the latter to the former. Sasine given by George Herbisoune, bailie. Judicially ratified by Elizabeth Mwre. Same witnesses as in No. 905. Thereafter Robert Winzet bound himself and his heirs to deliver to Robert Allasoune and his heirs a sufficient letter of reversion for redemption of the annualrent on payment of £20.

907. JONET WINZET. *Eodem die et hora.*

Robert Winzet, with consent of Elizabeth Patersoune, his spouse, resigned in favour of Jonet Winzet an annualrent of 40 s. payable furth of a tenement of Peter Downy, lying t.c., between the lands of q. John Mayne on the east, the lands of David Lyndesay on the west and the street on the south; and that for the sum of £20 owing by the said Robert to f. 104. the said Jonet. Sasine given by George Herbartsoun, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 905.

908. JOHN ARBUKILE, SENIOR. 5 March, 1566-7.

"In presens of ane honorabile man George Herbisoune, ballie of Glesgw, Mergaret Lyoune, relict of wmquhill Johne Arbukile, youngar, renunceit hir conjunct fee, franktenement and lyifrent, quhilk scho had with the saidis wmquhill Johne, hir spous, of ane lande and tenement lyand in the territorie of the towne and cietie of Glesgw, in the streit passande fra the Sowtht Poirt to the brige of Clyide, betuex the landis of Johne Wedrop upone the eist and the landis of wmquhill James Scot upone the west, the burne of Malyndinor upone the sowtht and the commowne streit upone the northt; and that of hir awin fre motive will wncompellit or coactit; and als with the expres consent and assent of Colyne Campbell, hir spous, for his entres; swa that Johne Arbukle, elder, maye use the sammyn frelie at his plesoure in tyme cummynge; and that for certane sowmeis of money now payit and actuallie delyverit be the saidis Johne Arbukile to

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 104.

the said Mergaret and hir saidis spous for his entres, quhairof thay hold thame weile content and payit and dischargeit the saidis Johne Arbukile thairof for now and evyr be thir presentis. Attour the saidis Jonet gaif hir bodilie aitht, the Evangellis twechit, that scho was nocht compellit nor coactit be feir, compulsioune, or dreddoure of hir saidis spous, to mak the saidis renunceatioune bot did the samyn for hir awne wile." Witnesses: Mr. Johne Hall, David Younge, David Wylie and David Lyoune.

909. WILLIAM DONALDESOUNE AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die*, 10 a.m.

John Stewarde of Mynto, knight, resigned in favour of William Donaldesoune and Isobella Sempile, his spouse, and l.l., an acre of open land lying in Provandesyide, between the lands of the chaplainry of the blessed Virgin Mary occupied by Allan Cloge on the east, the lands of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the west and the street on the south; paying therefor the feu ferm used and wont to whom it belongs. Sasine given by William Leichtbodye, bailie of the subdean of Glasgow. Witnesses: Sir Robert Cwnygham, Macolm Stewarde, brother of the resigner, Mathew Feichear, John Law and James Owchter.

f. 105.

910. ARCHIBALD BLAKBURNE AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die*, 11 a.m.

John Stewarde of Mynto, knight, resigned in favour of Archibald Blakburne and Jonet Colquhoune, his spouse, and l.l., an acre of open land lying in Provandsyid between the lands of George Herbartsoune on the west and the lands of Archibald Blakburne on the east; paying therefor the feu ferm used and wont to whom it belongs. Sasine given by the same bailie and before the same witnesses as in No. 909.

911. WILLIAM HALL OF FOULBAR. 10 March, 1566-7, 11 a.m.

John Stewarde, son of Robert Stewart in Neilstounesyid, and Jonet Hall, his spouse, in consideration of 100 merks paid to them by John Miller in Milhwich in name of William Hall of Foulbar, renounced and resigned *ad perpetuam remanentiam* in favour of the said William Hall, superior of the lands, an annualrent of 10 merks Scots, part of an annualrent of £20 payable furth of the £3 land of Foulbar and Serjand Land lying in the parish of Paslay and shire of Ranfrew. Witnesses: George Herbartsoun, bailie of Glasgw, Walter Stewarde in Castelton, John Miller in Milhewch, Robert Calender of Balincloych and Simon Corbart.

912. JONET MILLAR. *Eodem die*, 12 m. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 105.

William Hall, fiar (*feoditarius*) of the lands of Fulbar, sold to Jonet Millar, daughter of John Millar in Mylnehwicht, an annualrent of 12 merks payable furth of a tower, houses, yards and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street commonly called the Stokuell, between the lands of Andrew Dunlop on the south, the lands of the croft of St. Tenu on the west and the street on the east and north; and that for the sum of 100 merks paid by the said John Millar to John Stewarde, son of Robert Stewarde in Neilstounsyide, in name and by command of William Hall of Fowlbar. Sasine given by George Herbisoune, bailie. Annualrent redeemable f. 106. on payment of 100 merks. Same witnesses as in No. 911.

913. MR. JAMES HAMMYLTOUNE OF NELISLAND.[1] 11 March, 1566-7, 3 p.m.

Claude Hammiltoun sold to Mr. James Hammiltoun of Snar[1] a tenement of land with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross; between the lands of q. Mathew Campbell and q. Michael Flemyng on the north, the lands of q. Sir John Hall and the said q. Michael on the south and the burn of Malindinor on the east. Sasine given by Mathew Heriot, bailie. Witnesses: William Hammiltoun, Mathew Boyd, George Kirkland, and William Young, serjeant.

914. CLAUD HAMMYLTOUNE. *Eodem die et hora.*

Andrew Hammyltoune of Coichtnok[2] resigned in favour of Claud Hammyltoune, his son, a house or tenement of land with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of John Huchesoune on the south, the lands of James Gilhage on the north, the lands or yard of John Fynnye on the east and the street on the west. Sasine given by Mathew f. 107. Heriot, bailie.

---

[1]The two designations are here given as in the original. By a crown charter, dated 18th February, 1552-3, there were confirmed to James Hammiltoun, son and heir apparent of John Hammiltoun of Nelisland, the lands of Over Snair and Glenkip in Lanarkshire (*Registrum Magni Sigilli* iv. No. 759). In 1580 the grantee of that charter was designed Mr. James Hammiltoun of Neillisland (*Ib.* No. 3006).

[2]Andrew Hammilton of Coichtnok or Cochnay was provost of Glasgow in 1553 and 1557. The lands of Coichtnok (now called Cockno) in the parish of Old Kilpatrick and shire of Dumbarton, were formerly held of the abbey of Paisley, and were by crown charter, dated 12th November, 1591, confirmed to Claud Hammilton, son of Andrew Hammilton, there designated captain of the castle of Dumbartane (*Registrum Magni Sigilli* v. No. 1956).

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 107.

915. ADAM HALL. 1 April, 1567, 2 p.m.

William Hall, son of Arthur Hall of Fulbar, sold to Adam Hall, burgess of Ranfrew, (1) a great tenement, with tower, fortalice, houses, yards, orchards, and other pertinents, lying t.c., in the street commonly called the Stokuell, between the street on the east and north; (2) 6 roods of open land (*terrarum campestrium*) in the croft commonly called the Lang Croft, with a barn built thereon, between the lands of the Friars Preachers on the west, and the lands of the chaplainry of St. Christopher on the east; (3) an annualrent of 20 s. furth of a barn of James Rolland, lying between the barn of the said William on the east, the barn of q. William Hall on the west and the lands of the said William in Langcroft on the north; (4) an annualrent of 14 s. furth of a barn of John Wedrop, lying between the lands of the said William on the north and the barn of the said James Rolland on another part; (5) an annualrent of 26 s. 8 d. furth of a tenement of Simon Murray, lying in Stokuell, on the east side thereof, containing two roods of land, lying between the lands of q. Archebald Wilsoune on the north, the lands of Robert Young on the south and the lands of Mwtland Croft on the east; (6) an annualrent of 26 s. 8 d. furth of a tenement of q. George Auld; and (7) an annualrent of 10 s. furth of a tenement of Mathew Wilsoun. Sasine given by George Herbartsoun, bailie. Reserving the liferent rights of (1) the whole properties and annualrents to Arthur Hall of Foulbar, and (2) 6 roods and barn built thereon to John Hall. Witnesses: (*blank*) Wallece of Maynfwird, Simon Murray, comburgess of Glasgow, Bartholomew Montgumrie in Scottiston, James Androsoune and William Young, officers.

f. 107a.

916. ANDREW BAILLE AND SPOUSE. 15 April, 1567, 8 a.m.

Rechard Bwntene, son and heir of q. John Bwntene, citizen of Glasgow, sold to Andrew Baillie and Eufamia Campbell, his spouse, and l.l., a back tenement, with close, yard, and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of William Ralstoune on the north, the common vennel [on the south], the burn of Malindinor on the east and the foretenement of the Holy Cross on the west. Sasine given by George Herbartsoune, bailie. Witnesses: David Landes, Robert Silvertoune, Peter Gray, and James Androsoun, serjeant.

f. 108.

917. JAMES ROLLANDE AND SPOUSE. 25 April, 1567, 8 a.m.

Gilbert Newlandis and Jonet Schelis, spouses, sold to James Rolland and Mauldita Gemmill, his spouse, and l.l., a barn, with the pertinents, lying t.c.,

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 108.

in the street commonly called *Sanct Tenwis gait*, between the lands or barn of q. William Hall on the west, the barn of William Hall of Fowlbar on the east, the lands of the said William in Langcroft on the north and the street on the south; paying yearly therefor to Arthur Hall and his heirs an annualrent of 20 s. Sasine given by George Herbisoune, bailie. Witnesses: William Turnebill, Michael Baird, notary, Archibald Wilson, David Lyndesay, and James Androsoun, serjeant.

918. PETER YOUNG. 26 April, 1567.

William Younge resigned in favour of Peter Young, his son, a tenement of land, lying t.c., on the north side of the street leading from the market cross to the West Port, between the lands of q. Thomas Knox on the west, the lands of Henry Burell on the north and the lands of q. John Mwre on the east. Sasine given by George Herbartsoune, bailie. Witnesses: John Stevin, merchant, James Merschell, Robert Miller, customer, James Androsoun and Thomas Cliddisdaill, officers.

919. ROBERT LAINGE AND SPOUSE. 27 April, 1567, 2 p.m.

Robert Lainge, brother of a venerable man, Mr. John Lainge, rector of Lus, resigned in favour of himself and Jonet Nasmyth, his spouse, an annualrent of ten merks payable furth of a fore tenement of burgage land, lying t.c., on the west side of the street, between the lands or tenement of John Flemyng on the north and the lands of q. (*blank*) Scot, smith, on the south. Sasine given by George Herbisoune, bailie. Witnesses: John Millar, Patrick Sempile, Allan Hegait, and Thomas Clydisdaile, serjeant. f. 109.

920. JONET KING AND JOHN BURNE. 28 April, 1567, 7 a.m.

Jonet King produced a charter whereby John Stewart of Mynto, knight, granted to her in liferent and to John Burne and his heirs, heritably, the merk land of old extent of Corshill, lying in the parish of Govan and shire of Ranfrew.[1] The charter was subscribed and sealed at Glasgow on 27 April,

[1]The five merk lands of Polmadie and Corshill had been bestowed upon the collegiate church of Dumbarton about the year 1450. Subsequent to the Reformation the provost of the collegiate church, with consent of the earl of Lennox, the patron, disposed of the lands to Sir John Stewart of Minto, by a feu charter, dated 4th November, 1564. In a paper read by the late Mr. A. M. Scott to the Glasgow Archæological Society, on 17th January, 1889 (Transactions, vol. i. pp. 517-33) the question as to the parish in which Corshill lands were situated was discussed. Mr. Scott had not discovered any express authority of an early date bearing on the point; and it seems that so late as 1813, in a question of minister's stipend, it was judicially held that the lands were in Cathcart parish. The protocol, it will be observed, states that they were in the parish of Govan. In 1892, the lands of Crosshill and Polmadie were included in those portions transferred from Renfrewshire to the county of Lanark by order of the Boundary Commissioners, under the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889. The parochial arrangements of the lands were not interfered with.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 109.

1567, in presence of Macolm Stewart, brother of the granter, John Stewart in Dungrane, John Cwmyng in Polmade, Gilbert Hall in Mekile Akinheid, Mathew Mwyr in Polmadie,[1] John Scot, and William Hegait, notary. Sasine given by John Stewart of Bowhows, bailie *in hac parte.* Witnesses: Mathew Mwre in Polmade, John Cwmyng, there, Gilbert Hall in Mekile Akinheid, and James Androsoun, officer of the city of Glasgow.

921. MATHEW MWYR AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die et hora.*

Mathew Mwre and Marion Coychtrane, his spouse, produced a charter
f. 110. whereby John Stewart of Mynto, knight, granted to them, and l.l., the half of the granter's land of Polmade, extending to a two merk land of old extent, lying in the parish of Govane, barony of Ranfrew and shire thereof.[2] Charter subscribed and sealed in same manner as that mentioned in No. 920, except that Mathew Mwre is not a witness. Sasine given by John Stewart of Bowhows, as bailie *in hac parte.* Same witnesses, except Mathew Mwre, as in No. 920.

922. JOHN CWMYNG AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Cwmyng and Katherine Clerk, his spouse, produced a charter whereby John Stewart of Mynto, knight, granted to them the half of the granter's lands of Polmade, extending to a two merk land of old extent in the parish of Govan, barony of Ranfrew and shire thereof.[2] Charter subscribed and sealed in same manner as that mentioned in No. 920, except that John Cwmyng is not a witness. Sasine given by John Stewart of Bowhws, as bailie *in hac parte.* Witnesses: Thomas Mwre in Polmade, Gilbert Hall in Mekile Akinheid, and James Androsoune, officer of the city of Glasgow.

923. MR. HENRY GIBSOUNE AND SPOUSE. 2 May, 1567, A.R. 25, 6 p.m.

Mr. David Wilsoune, procurator and in name of John Stewart of Mynto, knight (under a procuratory written on parchment, dated at Glasgow, 2 March,
f. 111. 1566-7), resigned in favour of Mr. Henry Gibsoune and Jonet Dunlop, his spouse (1) an acre of arable land (*terre aratorie*) lying in the upper croft, called the Over Gallowmure, between the lands of Wester Craigis on the

[1]So written in this instance, but elsewhere throughout protocols 920-2 written Polmade. Polmadie is the name now in use.

[2]The paper referred to in the first footnote to the preceding protocol also dealt with the parochial claims of Polmadie, and the conclusion arrived at coincides with what is stated in the text. Mr. Scott mentioned that Polmadie lands still continued to be held in two portions.

north and the common muir on the south; (2) another acre of arable land lying in the lower croft called Nethir Gallowmure, between the lands of Burrowfeild on the south and the common muir on the north; all lying t.c.; and which acres are now occupied by Cristina Cottis, relict of q. Andrew Dunlop, citizen of Glasgow. Sasine given by Mathew Heriot, bailie. Witnesses: Alan Hegait, Andrew Hendirson, John Patersoune, and James Androsoune, officer.

924. John Grahame and Spouse. 8 May, 1567, A.R. 25, 11 a.m.

John Grahame and Issobella Levingston, his spouse, produced a charter of confirmation by our Sovereign Lady the Queen, confirming and ratifying a charter of feu farm, granted by friar Andrew Leith and friar John Law, prior and superior of the whole order of the Friars Preachers of Glasgow, to the said John Grahame, and Issobella Levingstoun, his spouse, and l.l., of a great tenement, as well under as above, formerly and now occupied by the said John; together with all yards belonging to the said place of Friars Preachers, the cemetery only excepted; lying between the lands of the Pedagogy of Glasgow on the north, the lands or tenement of Mr. Adam Wallece and the great church on the west and the lands of Mr. David Wilsoun, Archebald Blakburne, q. Mr. William Winzet and William Donaldsoun also on the west; the vennel called the vennel of the Friars Preachers and the common vennel descending to the burn of Malindinor on the south and the burn of Malindinor on the east. The charter by the Friars (containing precept of sasine addressed to Mathew Heriot and George Herbartsoun, bailies) was subscribed and sealed at Glasgow, 13 November, 1560. The charter of confirmation by Queen Mary was granted under the great seal at Dunbar, 27 April, 1567, and in the 25th year of her reign, in presence of John archbishop of St. Andrews; George earl of Huntlie, lord Gordoun and Badzenach, chancellor; James earl of Bothuile, lord Halis, Creychtoun and Liddisdaile, great admiral; Richard Maitland of Lethingtoun, keeper of the secret seal; James Balfoure of Pettindreich, clerk of the rolls, register, and council; and John Bellenden of Auchnoule, clerk of justiciary, knights. Sasine given by Mathew Heriot, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Miller *vulgo* ly Meilman, Gavin Browne, Alan Hegait, John Scot, and James Androsoun, officer.[1] f. 112.

[1]The charter granted by the Friars, as printed in *Registrum Magni Sigilli*, vol. iv., No. 1790, narrates that sundry places of the Order were destroyed, and the friars who dwelt there dispersed in that tumultuous and perilous time; and that John Graham (son of James Graham, burgess of Glasgow) had ministered to the Friars of Glasgow in their urgent necessity, without which help they could not have subsisted. A yearly feu

WILLIAM HEGAIT.
Vol. iii., fol. 112.

925. ROBERT FLEMYNGE AND SPOUSE. 8 May, 1567, 7 a.m.

George Burell (son of Henry Burell) and Agnes Gilmoure, his spouse, sold to Robert Flemynge and Mergaret Bairde, his spouse, and l.l., a fore tenement, with yard adjoining and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Sir Andrew Walker on the south and the lands of the foresaid Henry on the west and north. Sasine given by George Herbisoune, bailie. Witnesses: William Bowe, Patrick Bell, Robert Sillertowne, John Spange, comburgesses of Glesgw, and Thomas Clydisdaile, serjeant. Judicially ratified by Agnes Gilmoure.

926. GEORGE BURELL AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die et hora.*

Robert Flemynge, merchant, and Mergaret Bairde, his spouse, sold to George Burell and Agnes Gilmour, his spouse, and l.l., an annualrent of £4 16 s. and also an annualrent of £4 payable furth of the back tenement of George Burell, son of Henry Burell, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of q. William Smyth on the north, the lands of John Spange on the east, the lands or yard of Henry Burell on the west and the lands of the said Henry Burell on the south. Sasine given by George
f. 113. Herbisoune, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 925.

927. LYOUNE GREINLEIS AND JOHN SEMPILE. 12 May, 1567, 11 a.m.

"Robert Forthik, burges of Glasgw, as cawtioner and souertie for Patrik Forthik, his brother, is bundin and obleist to content and pay to Lyoune Greinleis the sowme of ane hundreth merkis to be payit in nowmberit

---

duty of four merks was stipulated to be paid by the grantees, and it was provided that if the Friars should be restored they should regain possession of the yards, but the tenement was to remain with Graham for payment of a yearly feu duty of three merks. By the charter of kirk-livings obtained from Queen Mary, on 16th March, 1566-7 (Glasgow Charters, ii. pp. 131-7), the place, orchards, and other property of the Blackfriars, were conveyed to the magistrates and community of Glasgow, and it was declared that all alienations of such property by the friars, since the change of religion, should be rescinded and annulled. It was no doubt with the view of neutralising the effect, on Graham's acquisition, of the latter charter that in the following month he procured the crown confirmation noticed in the text. Ultimately, however, the grant of 1560 had to be relinquished. In 1572-3 the city transferred the kirk-livings to the college authorities (*Ib.* pp. 149-62), who thereupon instituted an action before the lords of council and session for reduction of Graham's title Judgment of the court was pronounced on 7 June, 1578, setting aside the grant of 1560; and on 27 February following Graham executed in favour of the college a formal surrender of the property, there described as "the great yaird sumtyme pertening to the Freiris Predicatouris of Glasgw, with the small yairdis adjacent thairto, as the West Freir Yarde, the Colhowse, and Closter Knot, the Paradyce Yairdis uver and neather, with the remanent small yardis adjacent thairto." See Preface to *Munimenta Fratrum Predicatorum* (pp. lxiiii-lxvii) and authorities there cited. It appears from a complaint by the principal and masters of the college to the privy council, on 5th March, 1579-80, concerning fraudulent abstraction of the rents and profits of the kirk-livings that the practice of churchmen disposing of their benefices had not even then ceased (Privy Council Register iii. p. 274).

money, without pennie worthis[1], within awcht dayis befoir Mertimes nixttocum; upone the quhilkis premisses the said Lyoun requirit instrumentis fra me notar underwrittin. This was done in the hows of the said notare, befoir thir witnes: Johne Sempill of Craiginfeoch, Johne Flemyng of the Woddellie, and Johne Watsoun, with wtheris divers. William Hegait. Vol. iii., fol. 113.

"The saidis day and befoir the samyn witnes, Lyoune Greinleis frelie renunceit, dischargit, resignit, and ourgaif to Johne Sempill of Craiginfeoch the saxtene schilling viij d. land of Craiginfeoch quhairintill the saidis Lyoune was infeft, and grantit the samyn lawchfullie redemit be payment of the sowme of ane hundreth merkis, and is obleist to delyver to the said Johne all actis, contractis, and wtheris evidentis maid to him upone the saidis landis; and the saidis Lyoun dischargis Waltir Coychtrane of Orcheart, burges of Paslay, George Coychtrane in Phernineis, Macolme Snodgers, miller in Craiginfeoch, and all wtheris the saidis Johne Sempillis cawtioneris, of the yeirlie dewtie of the saidis landis of all yeiris and termis bygane and to cum, be resoune the saidis Lyoune grantis the samyn lawchfullie redemit as said is; upone the quhilkis premisses the said Johne Sempill of Craiginfeoch askit instrumentis fra me notare publict wnderwrittin. This was done in the hows of the said notare at alevin howris befoir nowne."

928. Thomas Scot and others. 22 May, 1567, A.R. 25, 8 a.m.

Rechard Bwntene, son and heir of q. John Buntene, flesher, (*lanii*), citizen of Glasgow, sold to Thomas Scot, baker, and Marion Bwnteing, his spouse, and l.l., and to John Scot their son, heritably, a barn with yard adjoining and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the East Port to *Litill Sanct Mwngowis Kirk;* between the lands or barn occupied by John Campbell on the east, the lands or common vennel on the west, the lands of Dowhill on the north, and the street on the south. Sasine given by George Herbartsoun, bailie. f. 114.
Witnesses: John Sellar, *vulgo* "ly saidler," Stephen Campbell, junior, Robert Miller, *vulgo* "ly meilman," James Androsoune and Thomas Cliddisdaill, serjeants.

929. Robert Johnestoune and Spouse. 23 May, 1567, 2 p.m.

John Johnestoune in Stokwoll (for implement of a clause in contract of marriage between him and Robert Johnestoune, his son, on the one part, John Scot in Daldowe and Alison Scot, his brother's daughter, on the other part, subscribed by Mr. Henry Gibsoune, notary public, at Glasgow, on

[1]Value; here the phrase "pennie worthis" appears to mean interest.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 114.

8 April, 1567) gave sasine, *propriis manibus*, to the said Robert Johnestoune and Alisoune Scot, his spouse, and l.l., of a kiln with barn adjoining and other pertinents, lying t.c., at the back of a temple tenement which was held *in capite* of the lord of St. John, preceptor of Torphichen, lying between the lands of the hospital of St. Nicholas on the west, the lands or tenements of David Moresoune and of the said John on the east, and the lands of q. William Allasoune on the north; with free ingress and egress to and from the Green on the south. Reserving the liferent of the kiln and barn to the said John Johnestoune. Witnesses: Mr. David Wemis[1], James Wilsoune, John Foular and Thomas Cliddisdill, serjeants.

930. ROBERT JOHNESTOUNE AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die*, 3 p.m.

Robert Johnestoune (for implement of the marriage contract mentioned in No. 929) resigned in favour of himself and Alison Scot, his spouse, (1) the south half of a tenement, as well fore as back, with yard and pertinents lying in the street commonly called the Stokwoll, between the lands of David Moresoune on the north, the lands of Thomas Schyre on the south, then occupied and inhabited by the said Robert; and (2) three roods of open land lying in the croft of St. Tenu, whereof one lies between the lands of the hospital of St. Nicholas on the west, the lands of George Brownesyd on the east, the lands of David Lyndesay on the north, and the Green on the south, and the other two roods lie between the lands of the said hospital of St. Nicholas on the west, the lands of q. Andrew Summer on the east, the lands of Thomas Scot, baker, on the north, and the lands of Robert Nasmyth on the south. Sasine given by George Herbartsoune, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. David Wemis, James Wilsoune, John Foular and Thomas Cliddisdaill, serjeants.

931. ALEXANDER PARK AND SPOUSE. 26 May, 1567, 2 p.m.

James Androsoune and Jonet Fary sold to Alexander Park of Balgray and Issobella Lyndesay, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement of burgage land, with yard, close, and pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of John Stewart of Bogtowne on the south, the lands of Mathew Wilsoune on the north and the street on the east. Sasine given by Mathew Heriot, bailie. Witnesses: John Robesoune, wright (*fabro lignario*), John Scot, and Thomas Cliddisdail, serjeant.

f. 115.

[1]David Wemis is believed to have been the first minister placed in Glasgow subsequent to the Reformation. Interesting particulars about him and the ecclesiastical affairs of Glasgow generally will be found in "Wodrow's Biographical Collections: Life of Mr. David Weems," published by the Maitland Club.

932. Kentigern Hinschaw. 30 May, 1567, 8 a.m. William Hegait. Vol. iii., fol. 115.

Mathew Heriot. bailie, gave sasine to Kentigern Hinschaw, as heir of q. James Hinschaw, citizen of Glasgow, his father, of a barn, with the pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands or barn of David Mathy on the west, the lands or barn of David Grahame on the east and the lands of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the south. Witnesses: Robert Allasoune, Robert Young. cordiner (*coriario*), Archibald Craig, James Androsoun and Thomas Cliddisdaill, serjeants.

933. Gilbert Craig and Spouse. *Eodem die*, between 8 and 9 a.m.

Kentigern Hinschaw, son and heir of q. James Hinschaw, citizen of Glasgow, sold to Gilbert Craig and Marion Herbartsoune, his spouse, and l.l., a barn with the pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands or barn of David Mathy on the west, the lands or barn of David Grahame on the east and the lands of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the south. Sasine given by Mathew Heriot, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 932. f. 116.

934. David Grahame, junior. 17 June, 1567, 3 p.m.

Mathew Heriot, bailie, gave sasine to David Grahame, junior, as heir of q. William Grahame, his brother, of a back tenement with cellar and certain back houses and half of a yard sometime occupied by John Kincaid, dyer (*tinctore*), lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of Mr. David Gibsoune on the north, the lands of Alison Watsoune and Archebald Craufurd on the south and the burn of Malindinor on the east. Witnesses: David Lyndesay of Kittoksyd, James Boyd, Andrew Baillie, John Fowlar, and James Androsoune, serjeants.

935. Margaret Wilking. *Eodem die*, between 3 and 4.

Mathew Heriot, bailie, gave sasine to Margaret Wilking, as heiress of Alexander Wilking, citizen of Glasgow, her father, of a tenement of land, with the pertinents, lying t.c., between the lands of q. Archebald Leingzes on the west, the lands of William Androsoune on the east and the burn of Malindinor on the north.[1] Witnesses: David Lyndesay of Kittoksyd, William Maxuell, Andrew Baillie, and James Androsoune, serjeant.

---

[1]This property appears to have adjoined that mentioned in No. 414, and to have been situated in the Gallowgait, there called the street leading from *Litell Sanct Mwngois Kirk*.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 116.

936. DAVID SPREULL AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die*, 4 p.m.

Margaret Wilking, daughter and heiress of q. Alexander Wilking, citizen of Glasgow, resigned in favour of herself and David Spreull, her spouse and l.l., the property mentioned in No. 935. Sasine given by Mathew Heriot, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 935.

f. 117.

937. JOHN MAXUELL. 30 June, 1567, 3 p.m.

Nicholas Andro and Jonet Lyndesay, spouses, sold to John Maxuell, tutor of Dornegavell and Margaret Andro, his spouse, and l.l.. and that in name of dowry and chattel (*dotis et catelle*), a fore tenement, with eighteen feet in length of waste ground from the front wall, with the east half of the close at the back of the tenement and yard adjacent thereto, lying t.c., on the north side of the street leading from the market cross to the West Port, between the lands of Gavin Browne on the north, the lands of the chaplainry of St. Christopher on the west and the lands of q. David Knox on the east. Sasine given by Mathew Heriot, bailie. Reserving to David Bartoune the liferent of the yard. Judicially ratified by Jonet Lyndesay. Witnesses: Mr. David Wilsoune, Robert Silverton, Allan Hegait, James Androsoun and Thomas Cliddisdaill, serjeants.

938. JONET MURE, LADY OF UVYR POLLOK. 8 July, 1567, 2 p.m.

Isobella Lyndesay, spouse of Alexander Park of Balgray, for the love, favour, and affection which she bore towards Jonet Mure, lady of Uvyr Pollok, her granddaughter or niece (*neptem*[1]), an annual rent of eight merks, payable yearly, furth of a tenement of burgage land of q. William Lowthyane, lying t.c., on the north side of the street commonly called the Tronegait, between the lands of David Lyndesay on the east and the lands of Thomas Huchesoune on the west. Sasine given by George Herbisoune, bailie. Witnesses: John Spange, James Merschell, burgess of Glesgw, John Fowlar and Thomas Clydisdaile, serjeants.

939. ROBERT MWNGWMRY OF SKELMWRLIE. 16 July, 1567, 3 p.m.

George Herbisoun, bailie, at the request of Archibald Lyoune, attorney for and in name of Robert Mwngwmry of Skelmwrlie, gave sasine to him on behalf of Robert Mwngwmyre, as heir of Thomas Mwngumyre of Skelmwrlie, his brother, of a burgage tenement of land, lying t.c., between the lands

[1]Erroneously written *nepotem*. The word is ambiguous and the precise relationship is accordingly uncertain.

of James Reche on the north, the lands of William Schaikschaw on the south, the burn of Malindinor on the east, and the street on the west. Witnesses: Nynian Schyire, James Braiduode, William Bowe, Allane Stevinsoun, John Reide, and James Androsoune, serjeant. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 118.

940. MATHEW MWNGWMRY. 18 July, 1567, 10 a.m.

Ninian Schyire, procurator for and in name of Robert Mwngwmrye of Skelmwrelie, resigned in favour of Mathew Mwngwmry, uncle (*patrui*) of Robert, the property mentioned in No. 939. Sasine given by George Herbisoune, bailie. Witnesses: Archibald Lyoune, William Bowe, Allan Stevinsoun, John Reide and James Androsoune, serjeants.

941. DAVID HERIOT. 18 July, 1567, 2 p.m. f. 119.

Mathew Heriot, bailie, gave sasine to David Heriot, as heir of Robert Heriot, his father, of (1) a rig of open land, lying t.c., in the croft called Cropnestok, between the lands of q. John Wedrop on the east, the lands of David Lyndesay on the west; and (2) a rig of open land in the said croft between the lands sometime of John Wedrop on the east, and the lands of David Lyndesay on the west. Witnesses: John Sellar, bitmaker or saddler (*frenario*), Thomas Clydisdaile and James Androsoune, serjeants.

942. NICHOLAS SNODGERS. 19 July, 1567, 2 p.m.

John Dikie, son and heir of q. John Dikie, citizen of Glasgow, sold to Nicholas Snodgers a tenement of land with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street which leads from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the lands of q. Robert Scherar on the east, the lands of Robert Mure on the west, the burn of Malindinor on the south, and the street on the north. Sasine given by Mathew Heriot, bailie. Witnesses: David Lyoune, Patrick Patersoun, Andrew Schelis, Patrick Howe, and John Fowlar, serjeant.

943. ROBERT FORTHIK AND SPOUSE. 21 July, 1567, 8 a.m.

John Bar, flesher (*lanius*), sold to Robert Forthik, merchant, and Margaret Wilsoune, his spouse, and l.l., a back tenement with yard and pertinents, and free ingress and egress by the fore gate, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, between the lands of the said Robert Forthik on the east, the lands of the Collegiate Church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the west, the lands of

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 120.

James Law on the north, and the lands of Finlay Schaikschaw on the south. Sasine given by George Herbartsoune, bailie. Witnesses: Michael Baird, Thomas Cliddisdaill, Nigel Herbison, John Watsoune, and James Androsoun, serjeant. Robert and Mergaret bound themselves for delivery of a sufficient letter of reversion for redemption of the property.

944. GEORGE HERBISOUNE AND SPOUSE. 29 July, 1567, 10 a.m.

Robert Wan, son and heir of q. John Wan, citizen of Glasgow, sold to George Herbisoune and Mergaret Mure, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement of land, with close and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street which leads from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. David Coitis and John Sellar on the south, the lands of George Herbisoun on the north, the street on the east, and the lands of the said John Sellar on the west. Sasine given by Mathew Heriot, bailie. Witnesses: James Boyide, Archibald Herbisoune, John Stark, Thomas Spange, Andrew Ballie, and Thomas Clydisdaill, serjeant.

945. HUGH EARL OF EGLINTOUNE. 18 August, 1567, 3 p.m.

John Kennedy, son and heir of q. David Kennedy of Pinquhirry, with consent of John Kennedy of Drumnellane, his tutor-testamentar, sold to a noble and potent lord, Hugh earl of Eglintoune and Agnes Drummond, his spouse, and l.l., a great tenement, with yard, close, and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street called the Drygait, between the lands or tenement of q. David Lettrig on the east, the lands of the chaplainry
f. 121. of St. John the Baptist on the west, and the burn of Malindinor on the south.[1] Sasine given by George Herbartsoune, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. Archibald Crawfurd, rector of Eglissem, John Stewart of Bowhows, Alexander Cauldwell, brother german of Thomas Cauldwell of that Ilk, and Mr. Robert Conynghame.

946. EDWARD LOWTHIANE AND SPOUSE. 22 September, 1567, 9 a.m.

Mr. Adam Wallece and Agnes Conynghame, spouses, sold to Edward Lowthiane and Marion Maxuell, spouses, and l.l. (1), five rigs of open land lying in the croft called the Lang Croft, between the lands of Edward Lowthiane on the west, the lands of q. Andrew Campbell on the east, the

[1]This property was acquired by the magistrates of Glasgow for a Correction House in 1635. Its transmissions from 1531 are noticed in Protocol No. 174, and note thereto.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 121.

common passage called the *Commowne Loyne*[1] on the north, and the lands of q. James Dalgleis and q. James Mwre on the south; (2) a rig of land in said croft between the lands of (*blank*) Scot of Bradeisholme on the west, the lands of q. Michael Lyndesay on the east, the lands or kiln of q. Patrick Androsoun on the south, and the street on the north; (3) a rig of open land lying in the croft called the Pallioune Croft, between the lands of q. Mathew Campbell on the east, the lands of Thomas Watterstoun on the west, the street on the south, and the lands of Medowflat on the north; and (4) an annualrent of 10s. furth of the barn of William Maxuell, or at least the fore part of the said rig of land in Pallioune Croft, lately granted by the said Mr. Adam to the said William in feu farm. Sasine given by f. 122. Mathew Heriot, bailie. Judicially ratified by Agnes Cwnynghame. Witnesses: James Wallece, John Wan, son of q. John Wan, Mr. David Wemis, minister, Thomas Cliddisdaill and James Androsoun, serjeants.

947. MERGARET SCOT. *Eodem die*, 3 p.m.

Mathew Heriot, bailie, gave sasine to Marion Scot, as one of the heiresses of Eduard Scot, her father, of the fourth part of (1) an acre of open land, lying in the croft called Eglissemis Croft, between the lands of William Hall on the west, the lands of William Lowthyane on the east and the lands of the said William Hall on the south; (2) the piece of land commonly called *the thre buttis*, lying between the lands of the hospital of St. Nicholas on the south and the lands of the said William Hall on the north. Witnesses: John Flemyng, John Wan, James Androsoune, comburgesses of Glesgw, and Thomas Clydisdaill, serjeant.

948. WILLIAM FLEMYNG. *Eodem die et hora.*

Mergaret Scot resigned in favour of William Flemynge, her son, one fourth share of the property mentioned in No. 947. Reserving the granter's liferent. Sasine given by the same bailie and before the same witnesses as in No. 947.

949. ALEXANDER STEWART. 23 October, 1567, 3 p.m.

Allexander Stewart, tutor of Castelmilk, produced a charter whereby the provost, bailies, and council of the city of Glasgow sold and granted to him f. 123. an annualrent of forty merks Scots payable furth of the common mill, kiln,

[1]Now Ingram Street.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 123.

mill lands, and their pertinents, lying t.c., in the common muir at the burn of Malindinor.[1] The charter was subscribed and sealed with the common seal of the city at Glasgw, 8 October, 1567, in presence of Mathew Heriot, George Herbartsoune, William Cwnynghame, David Lyoune, Archebald Lyoune, and John Grahame. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie *in hac parte.* Witnesses: Rechard Ros, Mr. Henry Gibsoun, Ninian Schyre, John Fowlar and Thomas Cliddisdaill, serjeants.

950. HUGH EARL OF EGLINTOWNE. 9 November, 1567, 8 a.m.

John Ballie, procurator for and in name of Hugh earl of Eglintowne, delivered to Thomas Marjorybankis, grandson (*nepote*), of q. Mr. Thomas Marjoribankis, burgess of Edinburght, and q. Jonet Purves, spouses, the sum of £500 Scots, and that for the lawful redemption of the lands of Mekile Bennen, Mekile Loichtcraige, and *thre quarteris* of *Northtmurehows;* with the pertinents; lying in the lordship of Eglissem and shire of Ranfrew; which lands had been wadset by the late Hugh earl of Eglintoun to the said Thomas Marjoribankis, and let for the space of five years after redemption for an annualrent of £30; conform to letters of reversion, subscribed by the said Mr. Thomas and by Andrew Mill, notary public, in name of the said Jonet Purves, dated at Edinburgh, 10 October, 1536. There was also delivered to the earl the sum of £125 owing for ferms of the lands. The payments were acknowledged by Thomas Marjorybanks (with consent of Mr. Robert Richertsoun, lord treasurer of Scotland), and he also with consent
f. 124. of Mr. Alexander Sym, his curator *ad lites*, renounced the lands and all contracts for warranty thereof. Done in the city of Edinburgh (*oppidum Edinburgi*) in the dwelling house of the said treasurer. Witnesses: Mr. John Marjoribankis, Robert Hammyltoune of Inchemachtane, Andrew Hendirsoune, writer (*scriba*), John Reide, wright (*fabro lignario*) and Alexander Achesoune.

951. HUGH EARL OF EGLINTON. 10 November, 1567, between 10 and 11 a.m.

John Ballie, procurator for and in name of Hugh earl of Eglintowne, delivered to Mr. Clement Mawchtane, burgess of the burgh of Edinburght, and Marion Hoppringill, his spouse, the sum of 500 merks Scots, and that for lawful redemption of an annual rent of 40 merks, payable furth of the

[1] A portion of the old Town Mill lands still forms part of the common good. The property first appears on record as a burgh possession in 1446-7, when the keeper of the lights around the tomb of St. Mungo acknowledged the receipt of two pounds of wax yearly, which the bishop had ordered to be delivered in return for the privilege of having a mill on the Malyndoner (Glasgow Charters, ii., pp. 25, 26). The annualrent of 40 merks mentioned in the text was probably the stipulated interest for borrowed money.

£5 land of old extent of Pitcown, with the pertinents, lying in the parish of Crawmonde and shire of Edinburght, formerly wadset by the said earl to the said Mr. Clement Mawchtane and spouse, redeemable for 500 merks, conform to letters of reversion subscribed by the said Mr. Clement, and by Mr. George Freir, notary public, on behalf of the said Marion Hoppringill, at Edinburgh, 27 April, 1563. Mr. Clement and his spouse therefore renounced the annual rent and cancelled and annulled all writings connected therewith. Done in the city of Edinburgh, in the house of Adam Allane, of the said burgh, citizen and merchant. Witnesses: John Angus, servitor to the laird of Mynto, Jasper Lidgait, burgess of the burgh of Edinburght, Gilbert Wardlaw of Waristowne, William Clerk, John Smyth, and John Monke, "servitor to me notary."

William Hegait. Vol. iii., fol. 124.

f. 125.

952. John Neilsone, Baker. 26 November, 1567.

John Steyne and Katherine Allasoune, spouses, sold to John Neilsoune, baker, and Elizabeth Reche, his spouse, and l.l., two ells of land or houses lying in the granters' close, at the back of the tenement of Thomas Mwre, between the lands of q. William Roger on the south, the lands of John Neilsoune on the west, and the lands of q. Edward Scot on the north. Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: James Rob, John Neilsoune, junior, and Thomas Clydisdaile, serjeant.

953. Colin Campbell and Spouse. 27 November, 1567, 8 a.m.

"Robert Campbell, sone and air to wmquhill Mathew Campbell, renuncit the reversioun grantit to him be Coline Campbell, upone the redemptioun of the saidis Robertis tenement lyand besyd the Sowth Berreszet, contenand the sowme of twa hundreth merkis money, and tuik him to ane reversioun contenand the sowme of thre hundreth merkis; quhilk reversioune sall contene that claws that be ressoune the haill maill of the saidis tenement is estemit to twentie merkis, and sua the saidis Coline wantis the proffeit yeirlie of ane hundreth merkis, thairfore the saidis Robert sall pay at the redemptioune ten merkis yeirlie fra the day and dait heirof during the tyme intermediat betuix and the redemptioun. And the saidis Robert nor his airis nocht to haif place to redeme be the payment of thre hundreth merkis quhill the byrun proffettis be first payit. The saidis Coline to entir to the possessioun and his spous alsso at the nixt Witsonday, and Coline to haif the beddis and the buird in the hall to remane as pertinents to the place. Wpone

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 125.

the quhilkis premissis the said Coline requirit instrumentis, befoir thir witnes: David Lyndesay, sone to wmquhill Michaell Lyndesay, George Mengzes, Johne Young, merchand, and David Lyon, with wtheris divers."

954. SIMON CORBART. 27 December, 1567, 2 p.m.

David Landes and Mergaret Baxter, spouses, sold to Symon Corbert an annualrent of 10 merks payable furth of the south half of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street between the lands of James Craig and Robert Young on the south, the
f. 126. north side of the close of said tenement on the north, and the burn of Malindinor on the east. Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: Gabriel Corbart, Robert Corbert, James Androsoune and Thomas Cliddisdaill, officers.

955. ROBERT ROWATT. 10 January, 1567-8.

William Rowat and Elizabeth Weddell, spouses, resigned in favour of Robert Rowat, their son, a fore tenement, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street which leads from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross, between the lands of Ninian Galbrayth on the south, the lands of (*blank*) Pettigrew on the north, the lands of q. Michael Flemyng on the east, and the street on the west; but reserving the granters' liferents. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie. Witnesses: James Flemyng, Robert Flemyng, Duncan Finlay, Alexander Levingstoun, and John Dunlop.

956. CRISTINA LEVINGESTOUNE. *Eodem die et hora.*

Robert Rowat resigned in favour of Cristina Levyngstoune, daughter of q. James Levingstoune in Burne, the property in No. 955, reserving as
f. 127. therein mentioned. Sasine given by same bailie and before same witnesses as in No. 955.

957. THOMAS CLYDISDAILE AND SPOUSE. 11 January, 1567-8, 10 a.m.

Thomas Cliddisdaill and Katherine Young, his spouse, produced a charter whereby Sir John Mwn, preceptor of the hospital of St. Nicholas of the city of Glasgow, granted to them in feu ferm (1) a rig of land, lying t.c., in the croft of St. Tenu, between the lands of Robert Young and Besse Crownar on the west, the lands of Rechard Ros on the east, the street on the north, and the Green of Glasgow on the south; (2) two rigs of land lying contiguous in the said croft, between the lands of John Arbukle on the east, the lands occupied by the relict of q. William Lowthyane on the

west, the *commowne lone* on the north, and the said Green on the south. The charter was subscribed and sealed by John Mwn, sealed with the seal of the most reverend father in Christ, James, by the grace of God, archbishop of Glasgow, and also sealed with the seal of causes of the dean and chapter of Glasgow, at Glasgow, 10 November, 1567, in presence of Mr. David Wilsoun, burgess of Glasgow, Sir Bartholomew Sympson, vicar of the choir of Glasgow, Thomas Carrutheris, laic, and Sir Thomas Knox, notary public. The precept was addressed to Mr. Adam Wallece and Rechard Ros, bailies; and sasine was given by the latter. Witnesses: David Landes, John Cuthbert, cordiner, and John Fowlar, serjeant.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 127.

958. JONET FLEMYNG. 28 January, 1567-8, 3 p.m. f. 128.

Jonet Flemyng, relict of q. James Foret, burgess of Glasgow, produced a charter whereby Sir John Mwn, preceptor of the hospital of St. Nicholas of Glasgow, granted to her, in feu farm, the lands called the Round Croft,[1] extending to three acres of land then occupied by the said Jonet, lying near the chapel of St. Kentigern, between the lands of George Herbartsoun and David Mathe on the east, the street or passage to the *Borrowfeild* on the south, *the loyn* on the west, and the common passage or public street towards (*versus*) the City of Glasgow on the north. The charter was subscribed and sealed at the same time and in the same manner as the charter mentioned in No. 957, except that David Wilsoun was not a witness. Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: John Flemyng, Ninian Darroycht, John Stark, Archibald Steyne, John Clerkie, and John Fowlar, serjeant.

959. JOHN FLEMYNGE AND SPOUSE. 31 January, 1567-8, 9 a.m.

John Flemyng, burgess of the city of Glasgow, and Mergaret Androsoune, his spouse, produced a charter whereby Sir John Mwn, preceptor of the hospital of St. Nicholas of Glasgow, granted to them in feu farm two acres of open land (*terre campestris*) occupied by them, whereof one acre lies in Cropnesto,[2] near the city of Glasgow, between the lands of David Mathe on the east, the lands of William Hall, merchant, on the west, the lands of John Johneston *alias* Schelis on the south and the common passage on the north; and the other acre, commonly called the *Willie Aikar*,[2] lies between

[1]The Round Croft was situated on the south side of the Gallowgait where Kent Street and St. Mungo Street now are. The latter street was probably "the loyn."

[2]The site of Cropnestock or Cropnesto are shown on the Sketch Plan. Monteith Row was partly formed on the lands. Willie Aikar, otherwise called Willow Acre, was situated further westward. Part of the Old Clothes Market in Greendyke Street was built on it. The preceptor of St. Nicholas Hospital, on 18th November, 1567, granted a feu charter to John Johnsoun, burgess

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 129.

the lands of the chaplainry of St. James on the east, the lands occupied by the said John Flemyng on the north, the burn of Camlawchte on the south and the public street on the west. The charter was subscribed and sealed in the same manner as that mentioned in No. 957, at Glasgow, on 24 October, 1567, in presence of Sir Bartholomew Symsoun, vicar of the choir of Glasgow, Thomas Carrutheris, laic, and Thomas Knox, notary public. Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: John Walkinschaw of that ilk, Robert Adame and Archibald Steyne, merchants, and James Androsoun, officer.

960. WILLIAM STEYNE. *Eodem die.*

Rechard Ros, bailie, gave sasine to William Steyne, son of John Steyne, fisher, citizen of Glasgow, as heir of q. John Lok, his mother's brother, of a back house, with piece of yard, lying t.c., within the close of the said q. John Lok on the west side of the street which goes from the market cross to the South Bridge,[1] between the lands of James Craig on the east, the lands of John Neilsoun on the west, the lands of q. William Roger on the south and the lands or back tenement of q. Eduard Scot on the north. Witnesses; Simon Murray, Thomas Mwre, Ninian Schyire, John Johnestoun, *alias* Schelis, Allan Hegait, comburgess of Glesgw, and Thomas Clydisdaile, serjeant.

961. JOHN NEILSOUNE AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die et hora.*

f. 130. William Steyne, son of John Steyne, fisher, sold to John Neilson, baker, and Elizabeth Reche, his spouse, and l.l., the property in No. 960. Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. Reserving the liferent of John Steyne, father of the said William. Same witnesses as in No. 960.

962. HUGH EARL OF EGLINTOUNE. 2 February, 1567-8.

Sir Bartholomew Simpsoun, vicar of the choir of the great metropolitan church of Glasgow (*insignis ecclesie metropolitane Glasguensis*), sold to Hugh earl

---

of Glasgow, and Margaret Ralstoun, his spouse, of an adjoining acre of land, which was subsequently acquired by the community as part of the new Green. This charter is preserved among the Green title deeds, and has the three seals described in No. 957 appended. The latter acre is described as lying in the Milhil, near the city of Glasgow, and occupied by Agnes Schaw (spouse of the late William Schaw, burgess of the city, and mother of the said Margaret) between the lands of Thomas Mure on the south, the burn of Cumlachie on the west, the lands of David Mathe on the east and *the loyn* and *Sanct Mungois tre* on the north. The feu-duty was £2 1s. Sir John Mwne, preceptor; James Balfour, dean and vicar general of Glasgow; James Hamiltoun, sub-dean; and other members of the chapter append their signatures. The feu-duty of £2 1s. was made up of 40s., used and wont, and 1s. in augmentation of rental. The lands of St. Nicholas Hospital seem to have been possessed by rentallers, and converted into feu holdings, thus following the same course as was adopted with regard to lands belonging to the bishops. In the present case Agnes Schaw was the rentaller, and her liferent right was reserved in the charter.

[1]Perhaps a bridge over the Molendinar burn where it was crossed by the road from Walkergait to Linningshaugh.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 130.

of Eglinton a tenement, old and ruinous (*vetusti ac ruinosi*), lying t.c., on the south side of the wynd (*vico*) commonly called the Drygait, between the tenements of the chaplainry of St. John the Baptist on the west and south, the tenement sometime of Walter Kennedy, rector of Dowglas, then of the earl of Eglinton on the east and the street (*viam*) on the north (in which property the granter was vested as appeared by an instrument of sasine in his favour under the sign and subscription manual of Thomas Knox, notary public, dated 28 June, 1564); paying therefor the annualrent to the vicars of the choir conform to the feu charter by them to the granter. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Calender of Ballincloych, Alexander Stewart, tutor of Castelmilk, John Stewarde of Bowhous, David Lyndesay of Kittoksyid, and James Androsoun, serjeant.

963. JAMES STEWARD AND COMMENDATOR OF CROSRAGUELL. 12 Feb., 1567-8.

"Allane commendator of Crosraguell and James Steward of Cardonald, as cawtioner and souertie for him, hes deliverit to Johne Fullerton of Dreghorne f. 131. ane charter of few ferme subscrivit be the saidis Allane commendator foirsaid, of the landis of Kirkoswald and the Preistis land, extending in the haill to four merk land;[1] togidder with ane gift of escheit of David Kennedy sa far as pertenis to the abbot of Crossraguell, be vertu of the regalitie of the samyn, conforme to the tennour of ane contract maid betuix the said James Steward of Cardonald on that ane pairt and the said Johne Fullerton of Dreghorne on the wther pairt, of the dait the xj day of Februar anno, etc., lxvij. Upone the quhilkis premissis the saidis James Steward and the saidis Allane, commendator foirsaid, requirit instrumentis. Befoir thir witnes: Mr. Andro Hay, persone of Ranfrew, Andro Sempill, sone to Robert lord Sempill, Adam Stenesoun, and Mr. Robert Stewart, with wtheris divers."

964. WILLIAM LEICHTBODYE AND SPOUSE. 26 February, 1567-8, 11 a.m.

William Leichtbodye, citizen of Glasgow, resigned in favour of himself and Elizabeth Pawtoune, his spouse, a tenement of land, with kiln, houses,

---

[1]Quintin Kennedy, the learned abbot of Crossraguel, who had a famous disputation with John Knox, continued in possession of the abbacy till his death, on 22nd August, 1564. On 9th October thereafter George Buchanan got from the privy council the gift of a pension of £500 from the abbey lands, but he seems to have had difficulty in collecting it. In July, 1565, Allan Stewart, brother of James Stewart, laird of Cardonald, obtained a gift of the abbacy, and came to an arrangement with Buchanan about his pension. The earl of Cassillis, in 1566, got from the King and Queen a lease of the abbacy which virtually annulled Stewart's gift and caused disputes between the rivals, but does not seem to have stayed the alienation by Stewart of the landed possessions of the abbey. Allan Stewart's charter to John Fullertoun of the 40s. lands of Kirkoiswald and 13s. 4d. land of Preistisland, in the bailiary of Carrik, dated 12th February, 1567, was confirmed by King James VI. on 1st December, 1580 (*Registrum Magni Sigilli*, v. No. 53).

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 131.

yard, and pertinents, lying t.c., at the common muir, beyond (*extra*) the burn of Malindinor, between the lands called the Gersswmeland on the west, the common street on the east, the common muir on the south and the burn of Malindinor on the north.[1] Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: George Tennend, burgess of Glesgw, James Pettigrew in Monklande, John Fowlar and James Androsoun, serjeants.

965. Mr. ARCHIBALD COLQUHOWNE. 28 February, 1567-8.

Mr. Archibald Colquhoune, successor of the rector of Stobow, produced a charter whereby Mr. John Hammyltoune, sub-chanter (*succentore*) of the metropolitan church of Glasgow, granted to him and his heirs in feu farm the lands of a croft containing four acres of arable land (*terre arabilis*) commonly called *the Subchantouris Croft*, between the yard of the subchanter adjacent to the said croft on the south, the yards of the vicars of the choir of Glasgow on the west, the common muir of the city of Glasgow and the Bell Croft (*croftam campane*) on the north and the burn of Malindinor on the east; also the manse (*mansi habitationis*) of the said subchanter now ruinous and falling down (*ruinosi et caduci*); with the houses and buildings thereof; also the whole yard adjacent and annexed to the said manse, between the common street which leads downward from the castle of Glasgow to the said burn of Malindinor on the south, the manse of the chancellor of Glasgow on the west, and the said croft and burn on the north and east;
f. 132. with all and sundry pertinents. The charter was subscribed and sealed by the granter and by the president and chapter, and sealed with the chapter seal, in token of their consent, at Glasgow, in the year 1567 (day and month left blank) in presence of Robert Salmonde, burgess of Glesgw, Sir John Colvyne, reader in Cathcart, John Scot, and William Hegait, notary. Sasine given by William Leichtbody, bailie in that part. Witnesses: Robert Salmonde, burgess of Glesgw, Sir John Colvyle, and John Scot, servitor to the notary.

966. AGNES COLQUHOUNE AND OTHERS. 1 March, 1567-8, 2 p.m.

Mr. Archibald Colquhowne, successor of the rector of Stobow, *genibus flexis reverentia*,[2] resigned in the hands of Mr. John Hammyltoune, subchanter, as lord superior of the lands, in favour of and for new infeftment to be given to Agnes Colquhoune, in liferent, and John Hammyltoune, her natural son, and his heirs (whom failing to Mathew Hammyltoune and his heirs,

[1]The description has been corrected from No. 477.
[2]Reverently, on his bended knees—the usual formula in narrating resignation by a vassal to his superior.

whom failing, to revert to the said Mr. John Hammyltoun, subchanter), the *Subchantouris Croft*, with the ruinous manse called the *Subchantouris Mans*, with yard adjacent, all as mentioned in No. 965. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 133.

967. AGNES COLQUHOUNE AND OTHERS. *Eodem die.*

Agnes Colquhoune and John Hammyltoune, her natural son, produced a charter whereby John Hammyltoune, subchanter of the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow, granted to the said Agnes in liferent and to the said John, whom failing, to Mathew Hammyltoun, his brother, whom failing, to revert to the said Mr. John, the property in No. 966. Charter subscribed in same manner as that in No. 965. Sasine given by William Leitchboyde, bailie in that part. Same witnesses as in No. 965. f. 134.

968. THOMAS CARNEBIE. 16 March, 1567-8, 8 a.m.

Rechard Ros, bailie, gave sasine to Thomas Carnebie, as heir of q. Alexander Carnebie, his father, of a tenement of land, fore and back, with yard, close, and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the lands of Ninian M'Litster on the west, the burn of Malindinor on the south, the lands of the laird of Hillok on the east, and the street on the north; but reserving the liferent to Jonet Knox, mother of the said Thomas. Witnesses: William Snyp, Adam Carnebie, Robert Allason, Thomas Robeson, John Neilson, and Thomas Cliddisdaill.

969. JAMES TAILYOUR AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die et hora.*

Thomas Carnebie, son and heir of q. Alexander Carnebie, citizen of Glasgow, with consent of Adam Carnebie and William Carnebie, his uncles (*patruorum*) and curators, sold to James Tailyour or Dunlop, burgess of Glesgw, and Mergaret Androsoune, his spouse, and l.l., the property mentioned in No. 968; but reserving the liferent to Jonet Knox. Sasine given by the same bailie and before the same witnesses as in No. 968.

970. MR. ADAM WALLECE. 29 March, 1568, 11 a.m. f. 135.

Allan Porterfeild, vicar of the vicarage of Ardrossane, and fiar of the lands and tenements afterwritten, resigned in favour of Mr. Adam Wallece an annualrent of 12 merks 12 d., payable furth of a tenement of land, fore and back, with yard, close, and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross, between the lands of William Hegait on the north, the lands of James Grahame on the south, and the public street and court (*publicam viam et plateam*) on the west and east; and that for relief of the said Mr. Adam

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 135.

Wallece of the sum of £160 17 s. 9 d. paid into the hands of Jane Hammiltoun, daughter of James duke of Chattelarault, which sum the said Allan was owing. Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: Umphra Conynghame, burgess of Dunbartane, John Or, Alexander Portarfeild of that Ilk, and Thomas Cliddisdaill, serjeant. Annualrent redeemable for £160 17s. 9d.

971. ARCHIBALD EARL OF ARGYLE. 31 March, 1568, 10 a.m.

James Campbell of Ardkinglass resigned (*ad perpetuam remanentiam*) in favour of Archibald earl of Argyle (*comitis Argadie*) lord Campbell and Lorne, his lord superior of the lands aftermentioned, the 100 s. land of old extent of Fawstlane, the 4 merk land of old extent of Garlocheid, the lands called *the tua Tilliquhewnis*, with the sundry parts and pendicles thereof, cottages, tenants, and other pertinents whatsoever, lying in the earldom of Levenax and shire of Dunbartane; also the four merk land of old extent of Dwnwne, with the half of the mill thereof, and the keeping and office of captain of the castle of Dwnwne, with the fees and dues (*feodis, proficuis*) belonging to the said office, and the office of bailiary of the lands called Boirdland of Dwnwne, with the fees and profits belonging to the said office; lying in the lordship of Choall within the shire of Argyle; which resignation was made (*genibus flexis reverentia*),[1] by staff and baton personally, at Glasgow. And that becaus the said earl seised the said James and his heirs male in the lands of Litilros, with castle and fortalice thereof, extending to a five merk land of old extent in the lands of Mekill Rois, and lands of Portkill extending to a ten merk land of old extent, lying in the island of Roisneth, with the office of bailiary of the whole island of Roisneth;[2] according to the tenor of a contract entered into between the said earl on the one part, the said James on another part, and John Campbell, captain of the Castle of

[1]See foot note to No. 966.

[2]*Insula de Roisneth.*—Sir Walter Scott had probably come across this description in title deeds, as in the "Heart of Midlothian," the peninsula of Rosneath is assumed to be an island grouped with but described as less in size than Arran and the Cumbraes. In the earliest crown charter of the lands which has been traced—that of King Robert II. confirming a grant by the countess of Meneteth to John of Drummond—the estate is described as the "lands of Rossneth, with the pertinents, in the earldom of Lennox and shire of Dunbarton" (*Registrum Magni Sigilli*, i. p. 113, No. 3). A similar description is contained in the charter by King James III. to Sir John Culquhone of Lusse in 1473 (*Ib.* ii. No. 1152). Colin earl of Ergile got from James IV. in 1489-90 a grant of "the lands of Rosneth in the shire of Dunbartane" (*Ib.* No. 1918); and by a charter, dated 24th April, 1509, the same King confirmed the lands to Archibald earl of Ergile and incorporated them into the free barony of Rosneth (*Ib.* No. 3334). The earliest reference in the Great Seal Register to Rosneath as an island is contained in a confirmation by Queen Mary to Gilbert M'Kynne, in August, 1548, of the lands of Knokdorre-M'Kynne, which are described as lying "in insula de Rosneith" (*Ib.* iv. No. 245). On 2nd December, 1558, King Francis and Queen Mary confirmed a charter by the earl of Argyle to the Lord of Lorne of the lands of the island of Rosneith (*terras insule de Rosneith*) with castle, mills, &c. (*Ib.* No. 1315). The lands "in insula de Rosneth" mentioned in the text were confirmed to James Campbell of Ardkinlas and spouse by crown charter, dated 24th March, 1572-3 (*Ib.* No. 2132).

Carrik, taking the burden on himself for Robert Campbell, his brother, on the third part, subscribed by them at Glasgow on 16 March, 1567. Further, the said James resigned in favour of the earl the 50 s. land of Carsnocht and the 40 s. land of Blairnanthorrane, for union thereof in one charter with the said lands of Litill and Mekill Rois, Portkill, and the office of bailliary of Rosneth, which the foresaid earl granted by his charter and infeftment. Done in the city of Glasgow in the house of the said earl called *the Deynis Place.* Witnesses: George Balquhannane of that Ilk, Duncan Lawmond, fiar of Jurin, Archibald Campbell of Clawchane, Weliam Hegait, notary, and Mr. John Hwton of Eister Bellisk.

972. John Campbell of Carrik and Spouse. *Eodem die*, 11 a.m.

James Campbell of Ardkinglas resigned in the hands of Archibald earl of Argyle, lord Campbell and Lorne, justice general of the whole kingdom of Scotland, the five merk land of old extent of Camsaill, with manor, yards, orchards, houses, buildings, and other pertinents; with the mill of Camsaill, water lade and astricted multures used and wont; also the three merk land of old extent of Kemcraggan with the pertinents, joined and contiguous to the said lands of Camsaill; lying in the said Isle of Rosneth, within the shire of Dunbartane; and that as in the hands of his lord superior personally, at Glasgow, in favour and for new infeftment to be given to John Campbell, captain of the Castle of Carrik, and Marion Lawmond, his spouse, and l.l., and their heirs male; whom failing to Robert Campbell of Drumfad, his brother, and his heirs male; whom failing to the heirs male of the said Robert whomsoever; according to the tenor of a contract entered into between the earl on the one part, the said James on another part, and the said John Campbell, captain of the Castle of Carrik, taking the burden on him for the said Marion, his spouse, and Robert Campbell, his brother, on the third part, subscribed at Glasgow, 16 March, 1567. Which resignation having been so made the earl, by his charter and infeftment granted the lands and others to the said John Campbell, personally present, and accepting. Same witnesses as in No. 971.

973. James Campbell and Spouse. *Eodem die*, between 11 and 12 a.m.

(1) John Campbell, captain of the Castle of Carrik, vested in the 5 merk land of Litill Rois, with castle, fortalice, yards, orchards, and others; and also in the liferent right of the 5 merk land of Portkill of old extent with the pertinents; and (2) Robert Campbell, his brother, vested in the 5 merk land

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 137.

of Portkill, lying in the Isle of Roisneth within the shire of Dunbartane, resigned the said lands and others in the hands of Archibald earl of Argyle, etc., and that for new infeftment to be given to James Campbell of Ardkinglas and Elizabeth Campbell, his spouse, and l.l., conform to the tenor of a contract entered into between the earl on the one part, the said James on another part, and the said John Campbell, taking the burden on him for the said Marion Lawmond, his spouse, and Robert, his brother, on the third part, subscribed at Glasgow, 16 March, 1567. Which resignation having been so made the earl, by his charter and infeftment, granted the said lands and others to the said James.

974. HUGH EARL OF EGLINTOUNE AND SPOUSE. 21 April, 1568, 3 p.m.

Mr. Archibald Crawfurd, rector of Eglissem, sold to Hugh earl of Eglinton and Agnes Drummond, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement of land, fore and back, with close, yard, and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the Drygait. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie; but reserving the granter's liferent. Witnesses: George Herbartsoun, burgess of Glasgow, John Stewart of Bowhous, Mr. Robert Conyngham, Alexander Caulduell, and James Blair.

975. GABRIEL PORTERFEILD. 28 April, 1568, 10 a.m.

Allan Porterfeild, vicar of the vicarage of Ardrossane, sold to Gabriel Portarfeld, second son of Mr. John Portarfeild of that Ilk, a tenement of land, fore and back, with yard, close, and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of William Hegait on the north, the lands of James Graham on the south and the common street and public court (*publicam*
f. 138 *plateam*) on the west and east. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallece, bailie. But reserving to Florentina Conynghame the liferent use of the back tenement, with yard and pertinents, with free ingress and egress by the fore gate. Witnesses: Alexander Portarfeild, Robert Portarfeild, William Hall, and John Scot.

976. JOHN ROBESOUNE. 29 April, 1568, 7 a m.

John Hillok, in Mekill Govane, in implement of his promise, resigned in favour of John Robesoun, burgess of Ranfrew, and Jonet Hillok, his spouse, and l.l., the fourth part of a tenement of land, lying t.c., in Briggait, between the lands of Robert Mwre on the east, the lands formerly of Alexander Carnebie and then of James Tailyour on the west, the burn of

Malindinor on the south and the street on the north; but reserving the granter's liferent. Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: Andrew Schelis, George Gilmour, Thomas Cliddisdaill and James Androsoun, serjeants. WILLIAM HEGAI Vol. iii., fol. 1

977. JAMES ANDROSOUNE. *Eodem die*, 8 a.m.

John Mathe in Mernis sold to James Androsoun, son of John Androsoun in Meilmercat a fore tenement with the pertinents, with free ingress and egress of the whole close, lying t.c., in the street called the Briggait on the north side thereof, between the lands of David Hogezaird on the west, the lands of William Schaikschaw and James Miller on the east, the lands of Mwtland Croft on the north and the street on the south. But reserving the liferent right of Mergaret Miller. Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: Thomas Morton, John Moresoun, fisher (*piscatore*), John Robesoun, David Brady, John Fowlar and James Androsoun, serjeants. f. 139.

978. MICHAEL ANDROSOUNE AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die*, 9 p.m.

Jonet Androsoun, daughter and heiress of q. William Androsoune and Mergaret Park, spouses, resigned in favour of herself and Michael Androsoun, her future spouse, and l.l., in name of dowry and chattel (1) a fore booth lying in the Tronegait under the hall then occupied by Gilbert M'Kilpatrick; (2) another booth in the close and a small shop (*opelle*) or chamber in the said close, lying next the lands of David Wylie on the west; (3) another booth belonging to a fore tenement of David Watsoune on the east side, with free ingress and egress by the fore gate; and (4) a built house lying in the close of q. Ninian Merschell, between the lands of Jonet Park and the lands of the said David Watsoun, with two cellars under the said house, with the pertinents. Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: Colin Campbell, Archibald Herbartsoun, Robert Miller, James Tailyour, John Fowlar and James Androsoun, serjeants.

979. JAMES COYCHTRANE. 30 April, 1568, 9 a.m.

Rechard Ros. bailie, gave sasine to James Coychtrane of Barbachlo as heir of q. George Coychtrane, his father, of twelve stone of cheese (*casei*) yearly upliftable furth of a tenement of John Coychtrane in Polmadie, lying between the lands of Sir Peter Law on the north, the lands of Robert Young on the south, the lands of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the west and the street on the east.[1] Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, f. 140.

[1]This property is supposed to have been situated on the west side of the Walkergait. See Nos. 436 and 463.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. iii., fol. 140.

David Coychtrane, Nicholas Snodgers, James Mayne, Mathew Mwre, John Douglas, and James Androsoun, serjeant.

980. JOHN COYCHTRANE. 27 June, 1568, 10 a.m.[1]

John Blakwod sold to John Coychtrane in Polmadie an annualrent of 10 merks Scots payable furth of a tenement of land, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the lands of q. Andrew Russell on the east, the lands of William Wat on the west and the burn of Malindinor on the south. Sasine given by Rechard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: William Wat, James Mayne, Mathew Mwre, and Thomas Cliddisdaill, serjeant. Annualrent to be redeemable for 100 merks. At the same time John Blakuod bound himself and his heirs to warrant the tenement from all other annualrents or burdens.

---

[1] In a record such as this direct information regarding public current events, however important, can scarcely be looked for. Between 30th April, the date of the previous protocol and 27th June, the date of this one, the country had passed through a momentous crisis in its history. Queen Mary's escape from Lochleven on 2nd, and her defeat at Langside on 13th May, with the intervening and succeeding commotions, particularly in Glasgow and its neighbourhood, must have caused great disorganisation. The testimony borne by the protocol book on the subject consists in its showing a significant interruption in the settlement of those transactions which it was the province of the notary to chronicle.

INDEX.

I.—INDEX OF NAMES.

The Figures refer to the Numbers of the Abstracts.

Abernethy (Abirnethye), James, 705, 866; 886; chirurgeon and burgess, 811.
Achesoune, Alexander, 950.
Achintour, Andrew, 803.
Adam (Adame), Alexander, 806.
—— Jonet, 688, 729, 730, 732.
—— Robert, merchant, 959.
Adamsoune, Richard, 721.
Aflek, Jonet, 737.
Aikinhead (Aikinheide), Hugh, 702, 731.
—— John, 702.
Aitken (Aitkyn), John, 640, 650; *alias* Wreicht, 758; elder, in Gartforve, 713.
—— William, 713.
Aldirstoune, Bartholomew, in Blornevok, 754-5.
—— Robert, 743-4, 901.
Allane, Adam, merchant in Edinburgh, 951.
—— James, 684.
—— John, 747.
Allison (Allasoune), Helen, 650.
—— Katherine, 627, 952.
—— Robert, 760, 834-5, 854, 889, 905-6, 932-3, 968-9; burgess, 670-1, 782.
—— Thomas, 905; fisher, 854.
—— William, 636, 929.
Anderson (Androsoune), Alison, 637.
—— Sir David, 662-3, 757, 792-4, 857.
—— James, 650-1, 675, 741, 855, 863, 882, 885, 931, 977; burgess, 947-8.
—— James, serjeant, 809, 810, 813, 817, 822-3, 829-31, 833-5, 837, 846-7, 850, 852, 859, 862-6, 870, 873-80, 885, 888-90, 892-8, 902-3, 905-7, 915-8, 920-4, 928, 932-7, 939-41, 943, 946, 954, 959, 962, 964, 976-9.
—— John, 628, 635-7, 650, 677, 687, 708, 725, 735, 781, 834-5, 875, 885; in Govan, 824; in Littill Govan, 675; in Meilmercat, 636, 885, 977; in Trongait, 874.
Anderson, Jonet, 650, 978.
—— Katherine, 636.
—— Margaret, 793-4, 797, 813, 959, 969.
—— Marion, 887.
—— Michael, 978.
—— Patrick, 628, 636, 708, 864, 882, 946.
—— Thomas, 682, 764, 793-4, 824.
—— William, 675, 681-2, 735, 744, 797, 873, 935, 978; in Little Govan, 716.
Andrew (Andro, Androw), John, 825-6.
—— Margaret, 888, 891, 937.
—— Marion, 685, 832, 838.
—— Nicholas, 640, 714, 738, 896, 937.
—— Thomas, 695.
Angus, James, 702, 887.
—— John, 887; servitor, 951.
Arbuckle (Arbukile), James, 781.
—— John, 854, 905, 908, 957.
—— Katherine, 803.
Archbishop of Glasgow, 643-4, 670, 713, 743-4, 757-9, 799.
Archibald (Archinbalde), Mr. Thomas, chamberlain of Glasgow, 713, 787-8.
Armour, Katherine, 723.
Arthurle, Sir Thomas, chaplain of, 683.
Auld, George, 915.
Auldcorne, George, 637.
—— James, 637, 835.
—— John, 637, 834-5, 885.
Awchter, James, 899-900.
Argyle, earl of, 831; (Archibald), 971-3; (Colin), 971.
Ayr, rector of. *See* Gibsoun, Mr. David.

Baillie (Ballie), Andrew, 733, 882, 916, 934-6, 944; merchant, 738.
—— John, 652, 950-1.
Baird (Barde), John, 686, 743; burgess, 657.
—— Margaret, 698, 790, 836, 925-6.

Baird, Michael, 663-4, 712, 734, 795-6, 817, 820-1, 829, 836, 870, 943; burgess, 818; notary, 917.
—— Thomas, 657; in Conflat, 632, 774; in Conflat, 632, 774.
—— William, 657.
Balfour, dean and vicar general, 959; Sir James, of Pettindreich, 924.
—— Thomas, 857.
Balquhannan. *See* Buchanan.
Bane, Mr. William, 766.
Bannentyne, William, 700; smith, 772.
Bargillye, Agnes, 655, 723.
Barr (Barre), John, smith, 867-8; flesher, 943.
—— Mergaret, 781.
—— Robert, tailor, 702.
—— William, 754, 867.
—— Mr. Archibald, 700.
Bartoune, David, 937.
Baxter, Margaret, 630, 879, 954.
—— Marion, 631.
Bell, Alexander, priest, 857; Sir Alexander, chaplain, 899, 900.
—— Patrick, 800; burgess, 925-6.
Bellenden, Sir John, of Auchnoule, 924.
Bethune, Archbishop, 713. *See* also Archbishop.
Binning (Bynnynge), Sir Gilbert, rector of Aire, 804.
—— John, 737.
Birsbane (Barsbayne), James, in Mwkcroft, 672-4; in Litell Mwkcroft, 645.
—— John, in Mwkcroft, 672-3; of Bischoptowne, 765.
Blacader, Rolland, subdean of Glasgow, 700.
Blackburn (Blakburne), Archibald, 623, 633, 635-6, 647, 743, 777, 798, 837, 853, 910, 924.
—— Margaret, 634-5, 895.
Blakwod, John, 795, 812, 814, 980.
Blair, James, 623, 635, 731, 737, 842, 806, 974; notary, 773, 818.
—— John, 881; citizen, 826.
—— Jonet, 763.
Blantyre, Lord, 879.
Blythman, Jonet, 792.
Blackwood (Blakuode), James, burgess, 834.
Bogle (Bogile, Bogill), Alexander, in Cambuslainge, 716.
—— Christina, 662 3, 665.
—— Helen, 716.
—— James, 850-1, 869.
—— James, 850-1.
—— John, 869; skinner, 850-1.
—— Marion, 694.
—— William, 700.
Bothwell (Bothuile), James, earl of, 924.
Bowe, James, burgess, 790-1.
—— Robert, 647.
—— William, 650, 698, 780, 830, 925-6, 939-40.
Boyd (Boyide), Agnes, 806.
—— Archibald, in Halhill, 763.
—— Christopher, vicar of Dalry, 743.
—— David, servitor, 655.
—— Sir George, 752.
—— James, 729, 730, 934, 944; in Drwm, 672; of Hullirhill, 904; Mr. James, 806.
—— John, 646, 773, 775, 789, 829.
—— Matthew, 913.
—— Robert, in Clerkland, 658.
—— Robert, lord, 668, 702, 806, 842.
—— Mr. Thomas, 668; Thomas, of Lyn, 763.
Boyle (Boyile), Archibald, in Ryisholme, 763.
—— Robert, 754-5.
Brady, David, 977.
—— Ninian, 799.
—— Jonet, 795.
Braiduode, James, 856, 939; junior, 656, 659, 692, 824, 833.
—— Margaret, 692.
Brasche (Brache), Bartholomew, servitor, 672-4.
—— Patrick, servitor, 672-4.
Brisbane. *See* Birsbane.
Brok, William, 688-9.
Brokas, Robert, 691.
Browne, Christina, 684.
—— Elizabeth, 871.
—— Gavin, 698, 704, 738, 924, 937.
—— James, 640, 822.
—— Thomas, 694.
—— William, 700.
Brownesyde, George, 713, 720, 783, 930.
—— Robert, 670, 720.
Bruce, David, of Kynnairde, 629, 645.
—— Edward, 629.
Brwme, John, 714-5.
—— Robert, 636, 781, 875.
Brysoune, Agnes, 880.
—— Roger, 850.
—— 699.
Burn (Burne), John, 920.
—— Robert, 625, 651, 669, 688-9, 690, 699, 749, 750; serjeant, 623, 626, 630, 632, 648, 653, 667, 676-7, 686, 694, 700, 716, 719, 724-7, 731, 737-8, 743-4, 748, 758.
Buchanan (Balquhannan), George, 963; Mr. George, 756, 761; George, of that Ilk, 971-2.
—— John, in Cattir, 756; notary, 706.
Bultreis, the Laird of, 899-900.

Bunten (Bwnteyne), John, 634, 677, 734, 897; burgess, 848; citizen, 916; flesher, 928.
—— Marion, 928.
—— Richard, 897, 916, 928.
Burell, Agnes, 784.
—— Andrew, 848-9, 869; vicar of the choir, 784.
—— George, 685, 789, 790-1, 820, 836, 838, 887, 904, 925-6; burgess, 735.
—— Henry, 623-4, 640, 647, 685, 694, 727, 787, 790-1, 832, 836, 904, 918, 925-6; burgess, 883.
—— William, 740, 745, 759; burgess, 848-9; bitmaker, 753, 760.

Caldirwode, Andrew, 681.
—— Jonet, 653.
Callender, Agnes, 728.
—— Helen, 728.
—— Isobella, 728.
—— Jonet, 728.
—— Margaret, 728.
—— Marion, 728.
—— Robert, 645; of Ballincloycht, 629, 672-4, 727-8, 752, 804, 818, 831, 840-1, 844-5, 856, 862-4, 898, 911-2, 962.
Cauldwell, Alexander, 945, 974.
—— Sir James, 775.
—— Margaret, 623, 798.
—— Thomas, of that Ilk, 945.
—— William, 677.
Campbell, Andrew, 729, 744, 812, 825-6, 880, 882, 888, 891, 946.
—— Archibald, of Clawchane, 971-2.
—— Colin, 883-4, 908, 953, 978; of Ardentynnye, 884; of Dunbartane, 766.
—— Eufamia, 916.
—— Elizabeth, 973.
—— James, 630, 632, 657, 771; burgess, 774; of Ardkinglas, 971-3.
—— John, 877-8, 928; captain of Carrik Castle, 971-3; of Oullay, 797.
—— Jonet, 733, 899, 900.
—— Marion, 757.
—— Matthew, 744, 818, 882, 913, 946, 953; citizen, 766, 883.
—— Robert, 743-4, 765-6, 818-9, 883, 953, 971-3.
—— Stephen, junior, 928.
Carnebie, Adam, 825, 968-9.
—— Alexander, 663, 968-9, 976.
—— Thomas, 968-9.
—— William, 969.
Carrik, Alison, 731.
Carruthers (Carruderis), James, 780.
Carruthers, Thomas, 857, 957-9.
Chalmers (Chalmyris), Agnes, 840.
—— Elizabeth, 758.
—— John, 775, 786, 840-1.
—— Marion, 840-1.
—— William, 651.
Chamberlain of Glasgow, 792. *See* Archibald, Thomas.
Chapter, dean and canons of, 857.
Chattelarault, James, duke of, 970.
Clemy, George, 624.
Clerk, Katherine, 922.
—— Margaret, 845.
—— William, 951.
Clerkie, John, 958.
Cloge, Allan, 909.
Coitis, Christina, 876, 895, 923.
Cliddisdail (Clydisdaile), George, in Kendihill, 803.
—— Thomas, 662, 776, 792, 846, 943, 957, 968-9; serjeant, 918-9, 925-6, 928-33, 937-8, 941, 944, 946-9, 952, 954, 960-1, 970, 976, 980.
Cochrane (Coychtrane), David, 633-5, 979.
—— George, 699, 979; in Phernineis, 927.
—— James, of Barbarchlo, 979.
—— John, in Polmadie, 979, 980.
—— Marion, 921.
—— Robert, 626.
—— Walter, of Orcheart, burgess of Paslay, 927.
Coitis, David, 944; mair of fee, 713.
Collier, John, 688-9, 783, 893, 896; citizen, 893, 896.
Colquhoune, Agnes, 966-7.
—— Mr. Archibald, 965-6.
—— Christina, 711, 803.
—— George, 677, 745, 815.
—— James, of Garscwib, 806.
—— Jonet, 910.
—— John, of Kilmardony, 811; Sir John of Luss, 806, 971.
—— Kentigern, servitor, 808.
—— Dame Marion, 668.
Colvyne, Sir John, reader in Cathcart, 965, 967.
—— Robert, servitor, 668.
Corbart, Gabriel, 954.
—— Robert, 954; of Hartgraif, 695-6, 747.
—— Simon, 911-2, 954.
Cowne, Robert, 806.
Craig, Andrew, 655.
—— Archibald, 860, 932-3.
—— Eufame, 809.
—— Gilbert, 738, 800, 809-10, 824, 933.
—— James, 748, 776, 791, 833, 888, 954, 960.

Craig, John, 771, 792, 800, 833.
—— Jonet, 792.
—— Kenthigern, in Kowcaldenis, 666-7.
—— Thomas, cordiner, 624, 861.
—— William, 730, 732, 774, 860; in Mwgdok, 810; in Partik, 752; in Walk Mylne of Partik, 799.
Craigannis, the laird of, 737.
Craik, Peter, 643.
Crawfurde, Mr. Archibald, 789, 934; burgess, 727-8; rector of Eglissem, 647, 743, 759, 760, 945, 974.
—— David, of Fermeis, 734.
—— Henry, 883; in Hallhill, 755.
—— Hugh, servitor, 747; of Kilbirny, 747.
—— James, 736; in Myddiltoune, 754-5, 763.
—— John, of Rowchtsalloycht, 652, 736, 811, 829, 866, 886; bailie of Monkland barony, 652, 736.
—— Marion, 665, 796.
—— Martin, 660, 884, 892.
—— Patrick, 664, 723.
—— Thomas, of Campellis, 668.
Crawmond, Beatrix, 638, 693.
—— William, 627, 677, 693, 722, 729, 817.
Cross (Cors), Robert, 799.
Crosraguell, abbot of, 963.
—— Allane, commendator of, 963.
Crownar, Bessie, 957.
Cumyng, John, in Polmadie, 920-2.
Cunningham (Cwnyghame, Conygham), Agnes, 882, 946.
—— Alexander, 855; of Hill, 695, 709, 710.
—— Cuthbert, of Cuttiswra, 658.
—— David, minister of Cadder and Monkland, 842.
—— David, of Robertlande, 706.
—— Florentina, 802, 975.
—— Gabriel, 804.
—— Hugh, of Wattirstowne, 658, 709.
—— James, 804; of Skelmwrlie Cwnyghame, 709.
—— Robert, servitor, 761; Mr. Robert, 945, 974; Sir Robert, 643-4, 909-10; of Awchtinhervy, 658, 706.
—— Umfrid, bailie of Dunbartane, 802, 970.
—— William, 802, 949; of Aiket, 658; of Aikinbar, 706, 802; of Craiganeis, 761, 804.
Cuthbert, John, cordiner, 957.

Dalzell, Andrew, 716.
Dalgleis, James, 882, 946.
Dalrumpill, John, 737, 749-50; tailor, 642.
Darroycht (Darwcht), Ninian, 733, 740, 753, 849, 392, 958.
Darroycht, Ninian, 793-4.
Davidsoune, Mr. John, regent of the Pedagogy of Glasgow, 683.
Denzelstoune, Andrew, 770.
—— Camroune, 768.
—— John, of Tullikown, 767-9.
—— Robert, of Kowgrane, 767-70.
Dick (Dike), Alexander, 692.
—— Sir Archibald, 789; priest, 857.
Dickie, John, 942; citizen, 942.
Dickson (Diksoune), Thomas, 691, 732, 735; officer, 842.
Dobbe, or Howe, Habbutus, wright, 771.
—— John, 874.
Done, Elizabeth, 646.
—— Henry, 718, 754, 793, 867.
—— James, 754-5.
—— Jonet, 755.
Donaldsoun, William, 679, 702, 743, 891, 899, 909, 924.
Douglas, John, 979.
Downy, John, 661.
—— Peter, 647, 659, 907; cooper, 661.
—— Robert, 659.
—— Thomas, 659, 660-1.
Drippis, Beatrix, 697.
—— James, 697.
—— John, 727, 750.
Drummond, Agnes, 945, 974.
—— John of, 971.
Duncane, John, 735.
—— Marion, 672-3.
Dunlop, Andrew, 681-2, 781, 832, 852, 871, 875, 912; citizen, 923.
—— John, 955-6.
—— Jonet, 923.
—— or Tailyour, James, burgess, 969.
—— Stephen, royal officer, 817.
Dunstesoune, Sir Walter, 814.
Dwnnynge, John, 638.

Eglintoune, Elizabeth, 741.
—— Hugh, Earl of, 945, 950-1, 962, 974.
—— Katherine, 741.
—— the rector of, 962.
—— William, 741.
Elphinstowne, George, 786, 866, 872, 886.
Erskine, Jonet, 715.
—— Robert, 714-5; tiler, 873.
Ewinge, Bartholomew, 869; waulker, 732, 850.

Falconer, David, 726.
—— John, 724, 726.
Fary, Agnes, 649.

Fary, Allan, burgess of Rowtherglen, 649.
—— James, citizen, 649, 651.
—— Jonet, 649, 651, 931.
Faulis, Agnes, 714.
—— Andrew, 744.
—— James, 714.
—— Katherine, 691.
Fawsyde, Robert, 743.
Feichear, Matthew, 882, 909-10.
Ferguson, Agnes, 702.
Finlay, Duncan, 886, 955-6.
Flaikfeilde, William, burgess, 686.
Flemynge, Elizabeth, 866.
—— James, 718, 793-4, 797, 801, 859, 865, 875, 955-6; burgess, 825-9; Sir James, chaplain, 808.
—— John, 705, 717-8, 738, 825-6, 836, 849, 857, 919, 947-9, 958; burgess, 904, 959; merchant, 793-4, 797, 811-3; of Woddilee, 874, 927.
—— Jonet, 745-6, 816, 958.
—— Michael, 735, 818, 913, 955.
—— Robert, 698, 717, 790, 836, 888, 925-6, 955-6.
—— Sir Thomas, notary, 866-8.
—— William, 735, 827, 948.
Fogo, Jonet, 676, 679.
—— William, 676.
Foret, Christopher, 623, 632, 635; serjeant, 625, 630.
—— James, burgess, 958.
—— Thomas, 816, 876.
Forrest, Marion, 858.
Forsyth, 639.
—— John, 625, 833.
—— Martin, 855.
—— Sir Thomas, 887.
Forthik, Patrik, 927.
—— Robert, 638, 708, 783; burgess, 782, 927; merchant, 741, 943.
Fowlar, John, 688-9, 693, 699, 701, 749-50, 785-6, 795, 882; serjeant, 640, 670, 679, 680, 686, 700, 716-7, 719, 721-31, 733, 742-4, 751, 753, 776-9, 782, 789, 796, 800, 804-5, 811-2, 814, 818, 822-3, 825, 831-2, 837, 843-6, 855, 875, 881-2, 887, 892, 894-6, 899-901, 903, 905-7, 929-30, 934, 938, 942, 949, 957-8, 964, 977-8.
Franche, Patrick, servitor, 645.
Freir, Mr. George, notary public, 951.
Frelande, John, 712.
Frebarne, James, 751.
—— John, 787, 838, 879.
—— Jonet, 791, 833.
Fraser (Frissall), Andrew, 762.
Fultoune, John, 700, 784, 799, 820, 844, 850.
Fullerton, John, 963; of Dreghorne, 963.
Fynlay, Duncan, 866-8.
Fynnye, John, 914.

Galbrayth, Andrew, 767-70.
—— George, 756; servitor, 761.
—— James, of Kilcrewch, 767-8.
—— Katherine, 756.
—— John, 768; in Balgaire, 756, 761.
—— Jonet, 622.
—— Ninian, 955.
—— Umfred, 756.
—— William, of Balgair, 761.
Gardner, Elizabeth, 862.
—— Margaret, 862.
—— Stephen, 862.
—— William, 862.
Gayne, Eugenius, 719.
Gemmill (Gemmyle), Helen, 812.
—— Margaret, 703, 712, 870.
—— Mauldita, 917.
Gibson (Gibsoune), Alison, 785.
—— Mr. David, 806, 934; rector of Aire, 732, 808.
—— Elizabeth, 722.
—— Henry, 734; Mr. Henry, 806, 808, 899, 923, 949; notary, 869-70, 929.
—— James, 785.
—— John, 743; burgess of Dumbarton, 808.
—— Marion, 722.
Gilcresoune, Arthur, 780.
—— Jonet, 780.
Gilhage, James, 914; smith, 679.
Gilmour, Agnes, 790-1, 836, 925-6.
—— Cuthbert, 626, 775, 786.
—— Elizabeth, 775.
—— George, 976.
—— Jonet, 775.
—— Katherine, 775.
—— Margaret, 775.
—— Robert, 775, 854.
Glasgow, archbishop of. *See* Archbishop.
—— dean and chapter of, 957-9, 965, 967.
—— magistrates and community of, 664, 743-4, 759-60.
—— rector of, 743.
—— vicars of the choir of. *See* Vicars.
—— (Glesgw), Isobella, 719.
—— John, 748, 786, 805, 809-10, 860; burgess, 847.
—— Robert, 785.
—— William, 795, 805, 847.
—— 809.
—— Primus, liferenter of, 643.

Glen, John, in Flook, 871.
—— Margaret, 660, 892.
Glenna, Agnes, 874.
Godde, Thomas, 795.
—— 814.
Gordon and Badzenach, Lord, chancellor, 924,
Gersswm *alias* Wilsoune, John, 691.
Glencarne, Alexander, earl of, 658, 706, 709, 710.
Govan, John, 648; citizen, 648.
Grahame, David, 625, 851, 932-4; burgess, 628, 851.
—— Elizabeth, 730, 732.
—— Gavin, 646, 797, 817, 820-1, 851, 865, 870.
—— James, 756, 970, 975; burgess, 817, 820-1; citizen, 865, 870.
—— John, 714-5, 760, 839, 872, 924, 949.
—— Margaret, 738, 832, 838.
—— Marion, 688-9, 690.
—— Robert, servitor, 668.
—— Thomas, 814.
—— William, 625, 647, 934.
Gray, Agnes, 701, 712.
—— Archibald, servitor, 648, 684, 699, 834-5, 872, 885; servitor, 642.
—— Peter, 916.
Greenhead (Greyneheid), John, 723, 795, 825.
Greenlees (Greneleis), John, 890.
—— Lyoune, 927.
Gwnner, Marion, 739.

Halis, Creychtoun and Liddisdaile, Lord, great admiral, 924.
Hall, Adam, 625-6, 756; burgess of Renfrew, 641, 767, 797, 915.
—— Andrew, 677, 686, 815; citizen, 745-6.
—— Arthur, 917; of Fulbar, 915, 917.
—— David, 626.
—— Elizabeth, 815-6.
—— Gilbert, 666-7, in Mekile Akinheid, 920-2.
—— James, in Easter Craigs, 803; cooper, 905-7.
—— John, 636, 915; Mr. John, 640, 648, 656, 662-3, 665, 708, 719, 729-30, 734, 743, 760, 765-6, 775, 777-9, 786, 793-4, 822-3, 825-9, 837, 840-1, 852, 858, 860, 866, 885, 888, 890, 900, 908, 979; Sir John, 913.
—— Jonet, 720, 911.
—— Margaret, 677-8, 745-6.
—— William, 625-6, 640, 647, 658, 670-1, 695-6, 707, 733, 743, 747, 777-9, 782, 793-5, 825-9, 831, 837, 853, 873, 875, 915-7, 947, 975; merchant, 959; of Foulbar, 911-2, 915, 917.
Hamilton (Hammyltoune), Agnes, 792.
—— Andrew, of Coichtnok, 818, 842, 914; of Dunbartane Castle, 914; captain of Goislyntoune, 654.
—— Anna, Duchess of, 842.
—— Claude, 913-4.
—— Gavin, 881.
—— James, 789, 970; Mr. James, subdean, 642, 842, 959; prebendary, 759; of Neilisland, 913; of Snair, 913; of Torrance, 762.
—— John, 805, 881, 966-7; Mr. John, 760; subchanter, 965-7; Sir John, prebendary, 744; archpriest, 759; John, of Neilisland, 913; of Stanehous, 654; in Tuedysyde, 654.
—— Margaret, 769, 770.
—— Matthew, 966-7.
—— Patrick, of Bogsyide, 624.
—— Robert, 738; of Inchemachtane, 950; Mr. Robert, regent of the Pedagogy, 683.
—— Mr. William, rector of Cambuslang, 789.
Hangitsyde, Nigel, 767-70.
Harvy, William, 832.
Hawstoune. *See* Howstoune.
Hay, Mr. Andrew, parson of Renfrew, 963.
Hegait, Allan, 882, 919, 923-4, 937; burgess, 960-1.
—— John, 638, 640, 647, 825, 889.
—— William, 633, 654, 669, 672, 780, 913, 970, 975; Mr. William, 781; notary, 784, 920-2, 965, 967, 971-2.
Henderson (Henrysoune), Andrew, 923; writer, 950.
—— David, 757.
Herbisoune (Herbertsoune), Archibald, 727, 784, 810, 944, 978; fisher, 705, 719.
—— Cuthbert, 881.
—— George, 639, 692, 723, 727, 743, 795, 825-6, 852, 872, 876-9, 894, 944, 949, 958; burgess, 974.
—— George, bailie, 903, 905-8, 910-2, 915-9, 924-6, 928, 938-40, 943.
—— John, 627, 634-5, 653, 655, 675, 701, 788.
—— Marion, 933.
—— Nicholas, 854, 889.
—— Nigel, 943.
—— Robert, 742; Mr. Robert, 760, 787-8, 850, 869; commissary clerk, 808; vicar of Abruven, 743-4.
—— William, prebendary, 759.
Heriot, David, 941.
—— Matthew, 624, 681, 687, 698, 738, 740, 753, 761, 795, 832, 838, 849, 899, 949; burgess, 904.
—— Matthew, bailie, 896-8, 900, 902, 913-4, 923-4, 931-7, 941-2, 944, 946-8.

Heriot, Robert, 647, 941.
—— William, 775, 783, 785, 846; burgess, 789.
Hill, Sir James, 812.
Hillok, John, 825-6; in Mekill Govane, 976.
—— Jonet, 976.
—— the laird of, 968.
Hinschaw (Hynschaw), James, 697; citizen, 749, 932-3.
—— Kentigern, 749-50, 932-3.
Hoge (Hoige), Thomas, 858.
Hogeyaird, David, 977.
Hommyll, Archibald, 664, 765-6, 785, 826, 828, 862, 880, 883-4.
Hoppringill, Marion, 951.
Howe, David, 663, 714-5, 741, 758, 840-1, 863.
—— Patrick, 942.
Howstowne, James, subdean of Glasgow, 647, 743, 749.
—— John, 630, 754-5, 859; burgess, 822-3; mason, 859.
—— Jonet, 866, 868.
—— William, 722.
Huchesoune, James, 792.
—— John, 914; in Gairbraid, 839; in Kenmwre, 839, 899.
—— Jonet, 812.
—— Thomas, 669, 687, 792, 694, 713, 772, 807, 839, 938.
Huntlie, George, earl of, 924.
Hwton, Mr. John, of Eister Bellisk, 971-2.

Irvyn, Jonet, 737.

Jacksoune, Sir William, 767-70.
James V., King, 807.
Jamesoune, Sir Mark, vicar of Kilspindy, 643.
Jargownne, Andrew, 806.
—— Robert, in Myddil Ros, 806.
Johnestoune, Finlay, 692, 880.
—— John, 628, 885, 959; in Stokwoll, 662-3, 929; *alias* Schelis, 959-61.
—— Robert, 929-30.
—— Thomas, 841.

Kaye, Quintin, 859.
Kelso, Robert, 655.
Kennedy, David, 963; of Pinquhirry, 945.
—— John, 813, 945; of Drumnellane, 945.
—— Quintin, abbot of Crossraguel, 963.
—— Walter, rector of Dowglas, 962.
Ker, Mark, commendator of Newbottill, 652, 736.
Kilmarnock, earl of, 842.
Kincaid (Kyncaid), James, of that Ilk, 737.
—— John, dyer, 934.
—— Mause, 737.
—— Robert, 737.
—— Thomas, 737.
King, Jonet, 920.
—— Walter, 814.
Kirklande, George, 913; in Awchtinhasye, 845.
Knox, Adam, 688, 691, 732; serjeant, 642, 688-9, 732.
—— David, 640, 812, 937.
—— John, 669, 867-8, 963.
—— Jonet, 655, 968-9.
—— Thomas, 918; Sir Thomas, notary public, 957-9, 962.

Labiscont, or Labescondes, John, burgess, 784.
Lainge (Lang), David, 687, 704, 738.
—— Mr. James, 848-9.
—— Jonet, 849.
—— Mr. John, 704, 738, 825; rector of Luss, 641, 797, 919.
—— Katherine, 647.
—— Robert, 919; mason, 624; stonecutter, 850.
—— William, 698.
Lamby, Mr. James, 751.
Landes, David, 630-1, 665, 687, 747-8, 776, 833, 876-9, 916, 954, 957.
—— John, in Arkilstoune, 776.
—— Jonet, 776.
—— Walter, 776, 833.
Law, James, 708, 792, 943.
—— James, bailie, 626, 632, 637, 647-8, 812, 818-9, 822, 832-8, 846-7, 850.
—— John, 631, 909-10.
—— Friar John, prior of the Friars Preachers, 924.
—— Sir Peter, 825, 979.
Lawmond, Duncan, fiar of Jurin, 971-2.
—— Marion, 972-3.
Leitche (Leith), Andrew, 766, 924.
—— John, 764, 766.
—— William, in Mekile Govane, 764.
Leingzes, Archibald, 935.
Lettrig, David, 945.
Levenax, James, in Kirkpatrick, 697.
Lidgait, Jasper, burgess of Edinburgh, 951.
—— Jonet, 648.
—— Robert, 830.
Liddell, Robert, servitor, 807.
—— Sibel, 632, 771, 876-8, 895.

Lightbody (Lychtbody, Leichtbody), David, in Cruerlottis, 771.
—— William, 771; citizen, 964; bailie of the subdean, 642, 688-9, 691, 732, 735, 842, 899, 909-10, 965, 967.
Lindsay (Lyndesay), Alexander, 683; Mr. Alexander, 856.
—— David, bailie, 804-5, 809, 811-7, 821, 824-31, 840-1, 843-5, 848-9.
—— David, 625, 629, 639, 659, 661, 697, 727-30, 783, 822-6, 847, 856, 890, 893, 896, 898, 905, 907, 917, 930, 938, 941, 953; of Kittoksyide, 647, 656, 672-4, 697, 805, 856, 858, 870, 873, 893, 896, 898, 901, 934-6, 962.
—— Isobella, 856, 931, 938.
—— Jonet, 686, 937.
—— Kentigern, 795, 847.
—— John, in Greyneleis, 897.
—— Marion, 629, 645, 673-4, 727-8.
—— Michael, 656, 681-2, 727-8, 785, 795, 847, 856, 882, 890, 946, 953; citizen, 822, 824-6.
—— Robert, of Dunrode, provost, 683.
—— William, citizen, 656.
Livingston (Livingstoune), Alexander, 955-6.
—— Cristina, 956.
—— Isobella, 924.
—— James, in Burne, 956.
—— Margaret, 643.
—— Mr. Thomas, 643-4.
Logane, John, servitor, 767-70; weaver, 850; of Balwye, 767-70,
—— William, 636; Mr. William, 843.
Loichtrige, Hugh, 703.
Lok, John, 812, 825-6, 960.
Lopslie, John, at mill of Ballincloycht, 645.
Lowrie, John, 689, 690-1, 884; cooper, 869, 884.
Lowik, John, 675, 716.
Lowthyane, Edward, 882, 946.
—— John, 830.
—— William, 633, 694, 727, 738, 746, 830, 852, 938, 947, 957.
Lymeburnear, Peter, 656, 892-5.
Lyoune, Archibald, 740, 872, 939-40, 949; burgess, 640.
—— Archibald, bailie, 653, 655, 657, 659, 660-3, 670-1, 687, 692-3, 700, 703-4, 717, 727-8, 733-4, 737, 742-3, 746, 748, 758-9.
—— David, 733, 740, 743, 760, 789, 812, 883, 899, 900, 908, 942, 949, 953; bailie, 622-3, 625, 627-8, 630-1, 634-6, 638-9, 640-1; burgess, 782.
—— Donald, 743.
—— Margaret, 884, 908.
—— William, 649.
M'Brek, Sir Thomas, 721.
M'Farlane, Andrew, of Arroychter, 806.
M'Kilpatrick, Gilbert, 978.
M'Kynlay, Finlay, 806.
—— John, 806.
M'Kynne, Gilbert, 971.
M'Lawchtlane, Archibald, 696.
—— John, 756.
—— the laird of, 849.
M'Litster, Ninian, 719, 903, 968.
M'Maws, John, in Dalnarde, 806.
M'Nair (Maknair), Umfrid, 701, 855; burgess, 871.
M'Norrie (M'Knorrie), Donald, 806.
M'Viker, Nigel, 739.
Main (Mayne), Adam, 724-5.
—— Agnes, 632, 657.
—— Sir David, 684, 801, 855.
—— James, 625, 659, 661, 837, 890, 979, 980; burgess, 853.
—— John, 635, 907; goldsmith, 635, 662.
—— Marion, 885.
—— 670-1.
Maitland, Sir Richard, of Lethingtoun, 924.
Malynny, Robert, 757.
Marjoribanks, Mr. John, 950.
—— Thomas, 950; Mr. Thomas, burgess of Edinburgh, 950.
Marsar, Donald, 721.
—— John, 721.
Merschell, James, 918; burgess, 938.
—— Sir George, 743.
—— William, 978; servitor, 706.
Martyn, John, 842-3; cook, 813.
Mary, Queen of Scots, 807, 817, 820, 924, 971, 980.
Masoune, David, 676.
—— Sir John, 640, 649, 651; chaplain, 714, 859.
—— Mwrdock, 676.
Mathe (Mathy), David, 717, 813, 932, 958-9.
—— John, in Mernis, 977.
Mawchtane, Mr. Clement, burgess of Edinburgh, 951.
Maxuell, Andrew, 812; residenter and burgess, 805.
—— Gavin, of Aikenhede, 629.
—— George, prebendary, 759; Sir George, priest, 857.
—— John, in Auldhows, 808; of Caldiruode, 808; tutor of Dornegavell, 937; in Langside, 764.
—— Jonet, 855, 861.
—— Margaret, 759.
—— Marion, 946.

Maxuell, Robert, 803.
—— Thomas, in Langside, 764.
—— William, 630, 719, 760, 829, 935-6, 946.
Meneteth, countess of, 971.
—— David, 784.
Mengzes, George, 953.
Mill, Andrew, notary public, 950.
Millar (Miller), Archibald, 675.
—— David, 737, 757.
—— James, 977.
—— John, 740, 919; in Milhewch, 911-2.
—— Jonet, 800, 912.
—— Margaret, 783, 977.
—— Marion, 739, 781, 783, 875.
—— Patrick, citizen, 757.
—— Robert, 647, 688, 690, 729, 730, 732, 774, 783, 812, 893, 898, 978; customer, 896, 918; meilman, 924, 928.
—— Thomas, 798; maltman, 855.
—— William, 783.
Minto (Mynto), the laird of, 951. *See* also Stewart.
Mitchell (Michell), John, 662-3, 665.
—— Robert, 637.
Monke, John, servitor, 951.
Montgumrie (Mwngwmry), Bartholomew, in Scottiston, 915.
—— George, of Skelmurlie, 831.
—— Hugh, of Hesilheid, 668, 806.
—— John, of Flat, 709, 731.
—— Katherine, 704.
—— Margaret, 687.
—— Matthew, 831, 940.
—— Robert, 831, 940; of Skelmorlie, 939-40.
—— Thomas, 831; of Skelmorlie, 939.
Morrison (Moresoune, Morsoun), Andrew, 896.
—— David, 676, 929-30.
—— James, 874.
—— John, 690, 800, 824, 881; burgess, 897-8; fisher, 977; Sir John, chaplain, 690; serjeant, 847.
—— Patrick, 679, 680.
Morton, Thomas, 977.
Mudy (Mwdy), John, 834.
Muir (Mure, Mwre), Andrew, 627, 714-5, 825-6, 880, 891.
—— Archibald, 634-5, 640-2, 649, 651, 653, 664, 677, 679, 703-4, 772, 797, 805, 812, 825, 848, 857; smith, 666-7; hammerman, 807.
—— David, 647.
—— Elizabeth, 905-6.
—— Hugh, 695; of Skelmwrland, 709, 710.
—— Isobella, 705, 724-5.
—— James, 813, 849, 857, 882, 946; burgess, 807.
Muir, John, 634, 826, 852, 857, 871, 918; citizen, 640-2.
—— Jonet, 890; lady of Uvyr Pollok, 938.
—— Marion, 772.
—— Margaret, 944.
—— Matthew, 853, 979-80; in Polmade, 920-2.
—— Oswald, 641-2, 849.
—— Robert, 623, 635, 720, 743, 759, 825, 830, 894, 942, 976; burgess, 670-1; cordiner, 810; merchant, 853, 894.
—— Thomas, 627, 665, 795-6, 952, 959-61.
—— William, 807, 848-9.
Muirhead (Mwreheid), John, 742.
—— Marion, 742, 887.
—— Matthew, 742.
—— Thomas, 742.
Murray, Cristina, 786.
—— George, 844-5.
—— John, 844.
—— Simon, 960-1; burgess, 915.
Mwn, James, 705.
—— Sir John, 862; preceptor of St. Nicholas hospital, 957 9.
Mylne, Marion, 873.
Myrk, Jonet, 842.

Napier, Charles, 767.
—— Patrick, tutor of Kilmahew, 767.
Nasmyth, Gavin, 751, 773.
—— John, 751.
—— Jonet, 919.
—— Robert, 930.
Neile, William, 834-5.
Neilsoune, James, 700, 803; burgess, 803.
—— John, 888, 952, 960, 968-9; baker, 846, 952, 961.
—— Simon, 670-1.
Nemok, Alexander, 773.
Newbottill, commendator of. *See* Ker, Mark.
Newlande (Newlandis), Gilbert, 917.
—— Patrick, 652.
—— William, 652.
Nicoll, John, 742-4, 887; burgess, 844-5.
Nisbet (Neisbit), William, 676.
Normonde, Cristina, 835.
—— Isabella, 682.
—— Katherine, 648, 684, 885.
—— Thomas, 648, 681, 684, 714-5, 801.
Norrie (Norry), James, 643.
—— Robert, 644.
Norvell, Andrew, 676, 679, 680, 705.
—— David, 625.
—— Katherine, 680, 876, 902.

Oliphant, Jonet, 824.
Or, John, 703-4, 970.
Ottirburne, Robert, 839.
Owchter, James, 743-4, 909-10.
—— John, 844.

Pacok, John, 743.
Pady, David, 753, 798; burgess, 838.
Park, Alexander, of Balgray, 775, 856, 931, 938.
—— James, 744.
—— John, 744, 760, 812.
—— Jonet, 978.
—— Margaret, 856, 978.
Patersoune, Elizabeth, 889, 906-7.
—— John, 854, 889, 923; burgess, 834; dyer, 862.
—— Patrick, 847, 942, of Schelis, 655; *alias* Schelis, 723.
Pawtoune, Elizabeth, 964.
—— John, 731.
Petcoun, Margaret, 763.
—— William. of that Ilk, 763.
Pettigrew, Alexander, 878.
—— James, in Monklande, 964.
—— John, 812; of Gartscharrie, 771.
—— Marion, 819.
—— 955.
Pincartoune, Katherine, 687, 698, 704.
Pirre, Robert, burgess, 634-5.
—— William, servitor, 806.
Pollok, Andrew, 720.
—— Archibald, 633; burgess, 800.
—— James, in Loftes, 693.
—— John, 638, 693, 708, 837; citizen, 638, 693.
—— Marion, 837.
—— Matthew, 626, 707, 837.
—— Robert, in Partecais, 693, 708, 871-2; smith, 693.
Polwarth, Andrew, minister of Cadder, 842.
Porterfield, Alexander, 975; of that Ilk, 970.
—— Allan, vicar of Ardrossoune, 802, 970, 975.
—— Gabriel, 975.
—— Mr. John, of that Ilk, 975.
—— Robert, 975.
Purves, Jonet, 950.

Queen Mary. *See* Mary, Queen of Scots.
Quhite, Jonet, 729.
Quhitefurd, John, of that Ilk, 762.

Rae, Robert, merchant, 873.
Ralstoun (Railstoune) Margaret, 959.
Ralstoun, William, 705, 916.
Rankinge, Archibald, burgess, 819.
—— Bartholomew, 625.
—— James, 698, 824.
—— John, 748, 789, 805, 809-10, 860, 862; of Balmwlzear, 861.
—— Margaret, 640.
—— Robert, 693, 708, 722, 901.
—— Walter, burgess, 772.
Reche, Andrew, 888, 905-7; merchant, 880.
—— Elizabeth, 952, 961.
—— James, 656, 681, 831, 939.
—— John, 702.
—— Marion, 846.
—— Robert, cordiner, 702.
Reide, George, 677-8, 703-4, 745.
—— James, 801, 855.
—— John, 939-40; wright, 950.
—— Sir Martin, 640, 714-5, 801, 815, 853, 855, 872; chaplain, 677, 743-5.
—— Matthew, 721, 745-6, 829; carpenter, 678.
Richard (Rechart), William, in Kylis Muir, 679.
Rillik, John, cordiner, 717.
—— Jonet, 700, 772.
Richerstoun, Mr. Robert, Lord Treasurer of Scotland, 950.
Riddell, James, 783.
Rob, James, 952.
—— John, 741, 818, 901.
—— Sibill, 901.
Robert II., King, 971.
Robertoune, James, 742.
Robisoune, Alexander, 829.
—— Archibald, 657, 858; wright, 851.
—— George, 743, 892; burgess, 628.
—— John, 739, 829, 977; wright, 851, 931; burgess of Renfrew, 976.
—— Thomas, 723, 968-9, baker, 707.
—— William, 645, 672.
Roger, John, smith, 811.
—— William, 627, 640, 665, 707, 825, 960.
Rolland, James, 684, 915, 917.
—— Thomas, 745.
Rollok, Mr. David, 643, 650; of Powis, 644.
—— Robert, 644.
Ros, John, servitor, 679, 680.
—— Marion, 658.
—— Ninian, 786.
—— Richard, 660, 775, 815-6, 824, 872, 949, 957; bailie, 772, 776, 781-6, 789-91, 793-6, 800-1, 852-6, 858, 860-5, 870-2, 882, 884, 952, 954, 957-61, 964, 968-70, 977-80.
—— Robert, 683.
Rosse, John, minister of Old Monkland, 842.

Rowat, Robert, 955-6.
—— William, 813, 955.
Russell, Andrew, 980.

St. Andrews, John, archbishop of, 924.
St. John, Lord of, preceptor of Torphichen, 929.
St. Mary, prebendaries of the church of, 647.
St. Mychael the archangel, sacrist of, 743.
St. Nicholas Hospital, the master of, 812.
Salmonde, Mr. James, 872.
—— Sir Patrick, prebendary, 759.
—— Mr. Robert, 721, 784, 813.
—— William, 686, 855; Mr. William, 801, 872.
Schaikschaw, Finlay, 656, 890, 943.
—— John, 903.
—— Marion, 682.
—— Robert, 739.
—— William, 663, 722, 758, 785, 825-6, 831, 903, 939, 977.
Schankis, Andrew, 799.
—— William, 799.
Schaw, Agnes, 959.
—— Elizabeth, 683.
—— William, 959.
Schelis, Andrew, 942, 976.
—— Helen, 670-1.
—— James, 669, 705, 751, 757, 852.
—— Jonet, 917.
—— *alias* Patersoune, Patrick, 723.
Scherer, David, 692, 795, 825; burgess, 840-1.
—— Patrick, 657, 774.
—— Peter, 632.
—— Robert, 942.
Schyre, John, 739, 825, 863.
—— Ninian, 638, 739, 781, 801, 854, 939-40, 949, 960-1; burgess, 863-4, 875.
—— Thomas, 699, 843, 863-4, 871, 930; burgess, 628.
Scot, Alison, 822, 825-6, 929-30.
—— Andrew, 880.
—— Edward, 627, 665, 743-4, 888, 891, 947, 952, 960; burgess, 849; citizen, 822, 825-8.
—— Elizabeth, 666-7.
—— James, 638, 908; painter, 811; of Bradeis Holme, 724.
—— John, 704, 883, 886, 904, 920-2, 924, 928, 931, 975; servitor to notary, 965, 967; smith, 666-7; in Daldowe, 929.
—— Jonet, 822, 825-6, 888, 891, 903.
—— Margaret, 822, 825-7, 948.
—— Marion, 822, 825-6, 828, 880, 947.
—— Patrick, 622.
—— Thomas, baxter, 669, 871; clerk of session p. 60.
Scot, Thomas, baker, 928, 930.
—— William, of Bradeisholme, 743-4.
—— smith, 919.
—— of Bradeisholme, 882, 946.
Seller, John, 623, 634, 697, 727, 944; bitmaker or saddler, 639, 750, 928, 941; merchant, 693, 708, 722, 741; serjeant, 741.
—— Stephen, 820.
Sempile, Andrew, 874, 881, 963.
—— Isobella, 909.
—— John, 762; of Craiginfeoch, 927.
—— Katherine, 811.
—— Lady, in Paisley, 762.
—— Ninian, 724-6.
—— Patrick, 751, 919.
—— Robert, lord, 724, 762, 963.
Silvertoune, Robert, 916, 937; burgess, 925-6.
Simon, Mr. Cuthbert, 664.
Simpson (Symsoun), Andrew, in Middiltoune, 763.
—— Sir Bartholomew, 727; vicar of the choir, 957-9, 962.
—— David, 744.
Sinclair (Synclair), Mr. Henry, dean of Glasgow, 643.
Slesour, Walter, 795.
Smale, Barbara, 857.
Smith (Smyth), Alexander, 767-8.
—— George, 701, 817, 820.
—— John, 951; servant, 624; Sir John, chaplain, 857.
—— Katherine, 707.
—— Margaret, 860.
—— Marion, 786, 841.
—— Richard, 701, 712, 817, 820; tanner, 820.
—— Robert, 653, 664, 734, 743, 788, 817, 820.
—— William, 640, 685, 738, 790, 836, 848-9, 926, merchant, 740, 753.
Snodgers, John, 717, 812, 888.
—— Malcolm, miller, in Craiginfeoch, 927.
—— Nicholas, 648, 801, 812, 870-2, 942, 979.
Snyp, William, 968-9.
Spang, Adam, 778.
—— Andrew, 779.
—— George, burgess, 838.
—— John, 650, 685, 836, 838, 904, 938; burgess, 790-1, 925-6.
—— Thomas, burgess, 790-1, 798, 821, 874, 897, 944; burgess, 777-9, 838, 876-9.
—— Thomas, 623.
—— William, 639, 676, 679, 680, 829, 838, 848, 874, 876, 902.
Speir, James, 815-6.
Spens, Balthasar, notary, 721.
—— James, 721.

Spens, Jonet, 721.
Spreull, David, 936.
Sprewile, John, 684, 707, 758.
—— Jonet, 748, 847.
—— Nicholas, 684.
—— Robert, 679, 680.
Stark, John, 888, 944, 958.
—— William, 647, 720, 724-6, 749, 750, 757, 855.
Steven (Stevyne, Steyne), Alexander, 633, 878.
—— Archibald, 633-5, 647, 895, 958; merchant, 959.
—— Bartholomew, notary, 806.
—— Isobella, 829.
—— John, 637, 665, 776, 885, 952; fisher, 627, 825, 960-1; merchant, 918.
—— William, 960-1.
Stevenson (Stevynsoune, Stenesoun), Adam, 963.
—— Allan, 655, 939-40; burgess, 637; cordiner, burgess, 860, 862-4.
—— John, of Quhiteleis, 757.
—— Robert, royal messenger, 887, 899, 900.
—— Thomas, 701, 712; tailor, burgess, 817, 820-1, 825-6, 870, 887.
Stewart (Stewarde), Alexander, tutor of Castelmylk, 654, 759, 949, 962.
—— Allan, commendator of Crossraguel, 963.
—— Andrew, burgess, 813.
—— Elizabeth, 807.
—— John, of Bogtowne, 931.
—— John, of Bowhows, 945, 962, 974.
—— James, 654; of Cardonald, 747, 756, 767, 963.
—— John, 665, 787-8, 911-2; attendant of the King and Queen, 876-9, 882; parish clerk, 743-4; of Bogtowne, 659, 859; of Bowhows, 637, 714-5, 765-6, 842-5, 865, 920-2; in Dungrane, 920-2; of Kerycroy, 696; of Minto, 743-4, 787-8, 804, 876-9, 882, 899-901, 909-10, 920-3; 879, 901.
—— Jonet, 865, 870.
—— Katherine, 765.
—— Malcolm, 743-4, 856, 901, 909-10, 920-2.
—— Marion, 647, 727-8.
—— Robert, 787-8; burgess, 965, 967; in Neilstownsyde, 765-6, 911-2; Mr. Robert, 787, 963.
—— Sir Thomas, of Arthurlie, 879.
—— Walter, in Casteltown, 865, 911-2.
—— William, 899-900; Sir William, 879.
—— 648.
Stirling (Stryvilinge), John, in Garnekaber, 839; of Lettir, 904.
Stobow, rector of, 706, 965.
Strwtheris, Andrew, 704, 738, 687, 698, 704, 738, 795.
Subdean of Glasgow, 655. *See* also Hamilton, James.
Summyr, Adam, 733, 740.
—— Andrew, 628, 930; in Blanterferme, 733.
—— Bartholomew, 733, 795; Sir Bartholomew, 787.
—— Jonet, 798.
—— Marion, 740, 753, 777-9, 877.
Sym, Mr. Alexander, 950.
Swan, George, 754, 829, 848.
Sym, John, 623, 798.

Taylor (Tailyour), James, 976, 978; burgess, 888, 891; or Dunlop, James, burgess, 969.
Tennend, George, burgess, 964.
—— Robert, 748.
Thomsoune, Andrew, 648, 681-2, 724-6, 834-5, 889.
—— George, 802.
Trumbull, William, 694, 708, 830, 694, 917.

Vicars of the choir of Glasgow, 643-4, 664, 962.

Waghorne, David, 721.
Walker, Andrew, in Freland, 807; Sir Andrew, 925; chaplain, 787-8, 790-1.
—— Walker, James, parson of Inchecalzeocht, 658.
—— John, 727.
—— William, 654, 807, 857, 887, 894-5.
Walkingschaw, John, of that Ilk, 866, 868, 886, 959.
—— Patrick, minister of Monkland, 842.
Wallace, Mr. Adam, 653, 656, 744, 842, 924, 946, 970; burgess, 709; bailie, 765-6, 775, 777-9, 786-8, 792, 797-8, 801-2, 857-9, 866-9, 873-82, 887-91, 949, 955-7, 962, 974-5.
—— James, 946.
—— John, 695.
—— Jonet, 656.
—— of Maynfwird, 915.
Wan, John, 625, 630, 724, 825-6, 946-8, 944, 946.
—— Robert, 630, 944.
Wardlaw, Gilbert, of Waristowne, 951.
Wat, Gilbert, dyer, 891.
—— James, 842.
—— William, 722, 793-4, 825-9, 853, 861, 875, 888, 891, 980.
Waterstoune, Thomas, 622, 703, 744, 882, 902, 946.

Watsoune, Alison, 640, 666, 934.
—— David, 978.
—— Elizabeth, 699.
—— John, 637, 699, 782, 927, 943; servitor, 652.
—— Margaret, 656, 703.
—— Laurence, 648.
Watsoune, Robert, 854; Sir Robert, 796, 855; chaplain, 707, 742; prebendary, 626, 759.
Weddell, Elizabeth, 955.
Weir, Beatrix, 700.
—— John, 859.
Wemis, Mr. David, 929-30, 946.
Wethirspwne, Mr. Nicholas, 635.
—— Symone, 867-8.
Wilie (Wile), David, 640, 681, 705, 719, 738, 742; burgess, 782, 812; notary, 734, 738.
Wilkinge, Alexander, 675, 716; citizen, 935-6.
—— Margaret, 935-6.
—— Sir William, 702.
Will, Agnes, 799.
—— James, 628; burgess, 773.
—— John, 773.
Wilson (Wilsoune), Archibald, 649, 651, 720, 915, 917.
—— Bartholomew, 622.
—— David, 760; Mr. David, 627, 659, 664, 734, 740, 743, 745-6, 753, 757, 759, 760, 784, 815-6, 923-4, 937; burgess, 957.
—— Henry, smith, 622.
—— James, 664, 675, 686, 759, 800, 815-6, 929-30.
—— John, citizen, 640, 653, 676, 691, 712, 798, 817, 820-1, 852, 870; bailie, 649, 650-1, 656, 664-7, 675-9, 682, 684-6, 694, 697, 699, 701-2, 705, 707-8, 712, 714-6, 719-21, 723-6, 729-31, 739-41, 743-4, 749-51, 753-5, 757, 760.
—— Margaret, 708, 717, 943.
—— Marion, 630, 719, 760.
—— Matthew, 772, 775, 859, 864, 915, 931.
—— William, in Stokuell, 858.
Wynzet, John, 837.
—— Jonet, 626, 837, 907.
—— Robert, 837, 854, 886, 889, 906-7.
—— Mr. William, 629, 694, 705, 738, 759, 924.
Windigait, James, of Freland, 807.
—— John, 807.
Weddrop (Wedrop), Archibald, 873.
—— James, 743, 873.
—— John, 647, 655, 662, 664, 686, 725, 795, 863, 908, 915, 941; in Dalmarnok, 734.
—— Marion, 664, 734.
Wreicht, John, 863, 903; citizen, 772, 863; *alias* Aitkyn, 758.
—— Margaret, 863-4.
—— Patrick, 864.
Wylie, David, 857, 860, 978, 908; notary, 649, 651, 749-50, 774.
—— John, 649.

Younge, Allan, 850-1, 869.
—— David, 624, 643, 646, 650, 654-5, 669-71, 683-4, 695, 745, 755, 760-1, 764, 774, 786, 799, 848-9, 908.
—— George, 792.
—— John, 669, 696, 719, 850-1, 869; burgess, 884; merchant, 741, 953.
—— Katherine, 957.
—— Peter, 918.
—— Robert, 638, 702, 748, 805, 809-10, 833, 860, 915, 954, 957, 979; cordiner, 932-3.
—— Ronald, 701.
—— William, 632, 640, 651, 663, 665, 669, 697, 699, 749, 750, 792, 795, 809, 918; serjeant, 626-7, 630, 636-7, 647-8, 655-7, 676, 683-4, 687, 692, 697-8, 702-5, 707, 712, 717, 722-7, 729, 730, 733, 737-9, 746, 751, 757-9, 765, 776, 781-3, 786-8, 790-1, 796-8, 802, 804, 810-1, 814-6, 822-5, 830, 832, 837, 843-6, 854, 856, 860, 862-3, 865, 869, 871, 873, 880-2, 884, 889-91, 894, 902-3, 913, 915.

II.—INDEX OF PLACES.

The Figures refer to the Numbers of the Abstracts.

All Saints, lands of chaplainry of, 811.
Archbishop's orchard and lands, 643-4, 743.
Argyle, shire of, 971.
Arnottis Boddwm, 706.
Arran, Island of, 971.
Arthurleis Place or House, 683.
Arthurlie in Renfrewshire, 879.
Auchindownan, 767, 769-70.
Auchtinteroige, 756.
Awchtintilloychtymoyne, 806.
Awchtintilloychtintray, 806.
Awchtschegartane, 806.
Ayr, shire of, 668, 709-10.
—— lands of rector of, 732, 804.
—— chamber of rector of, 808.

Ballincloycht, 645.
—— Mains, 629, 752.
Banzeis, Over, Middle and Nether, 806.
Barkholes, 759.
Barresyet (Berreszet) South, 953.
Barrowfield. *See* Burrowfeild.
Bell Croft, 965-7.
Bennen, Meikle, 950.
Blacader's Hospital at Stablegreen, lands belonging to, 657, 700.
Blackfriars' Wynd, 924.
Blairlinny (Blirlinny), 711, 803.
Blairnanthorrane, 971.
Bordland of Dunoon, 971.
Bordland of Sawlie, 806.
Briary (Brery) Acre, 664.
Bridgegait (Brigegatt Street from South Port to the Bridge of Clyde), 719, 854.
—— north side, 647, 660-1, 775, 905, 977.
—— south side, 638, 663, 908, 942, 968-9, 976, 980.
Bridge, South, 960-1.
Brwmelands, 743.
Brwmelaw, 647, 743-4, 801, 900.
Burrowfeilde (Burrelfeilde), 877-8, 895, 901, 923.
—— street or passage to, 958.
Burrow Muir. *See* Gallowmuir.
Buttis, the three, 947-8.
Bwistowne, 706.

Cache puill (Chacepull), 784.
Cadder, parish of, 842.
Camceskane, Little and Mekill, 767-8.
Camlawchte, burn of, 959.
Camrowne, 767-8.
Camsaill, 972.
Cardonald, 747.
Carrick (Carrik), bailiary of, 963; castle of, 971-3.
Carsnocht, 971.
Castle of Glasgow, 965-6.
Cathcart, parish of, 920-1.
Chancellor, manse of, 965-7.
Clyde, water of, 873.
—— bridge of. *See* Bridgegait.
Cockno (Coichtnok), 914.
Colhows, 802.
Commone Lone. *See* Lone.
Common Muir. *See* Muir.
Community, lands of, 840-1, 842, 873, 883, 892, 900.
Correction House, 945.
Cowall (Choall), 971.
Cowcaddens (Kowcaldennis), Little, 646, 773.
Craiginfeoch, 927.
Craigmak, 650.
Craigs, lands of, 876.
—— Easter, 803.
—— Wester, 923.

Crawmond, parish of, 951.
Cropnestok, 647, 664. 941, 959.
Cross barn (cors berne), 898.
—— house (cors hows), 861.
—— Market. *See* Gallowgait; High Street; Trongait; Walkergait; Market Cross.
—— Girth. *See* Gyrth.
—— Holy, lands of chaplainry of, 897, 916.
Crosses, two stone, 643-4.
Crosshill (Corshill), 920.
Crossraguel Abbey, lands of, 963.
Culgrane (Kowgrane), 767.
Cumbraes, 971.
Cunningham, bailiary of, 668, 709-10.

Dassiegreen, 873.
Dean's Place (the Deynis Place), 972.
Deanbank (Deynebank), 736.
Deanside (Deynside), 743, 842.
Denzelstoun, 768.
Doghillok, 839.
Douglas, tenement of rector of, 962.
Dowchtlas, 806.
Dowhill, 632, 657, 774, 788, 928.
Drippis, Little, 808.
Drwmfinbege, 806.
Drygait, 657, 700, 962; south side, 721, 829, 844-5, 945, 962, 974.
—— street from Metropolitan Church to, 784.
Dumbrek (Durbrek) Quarter, 764.
Dunbarton, burgh of, 766; shire of, 767, 769-70, 806, 914, 971-3.
Dundyvane, 736.
Dunoon (Dunwne), 971.

East Port, 928.
Eddleston, manse of rector of, 742.
Edinburgh, 817, 950-1; shire of, 951.
Eglinton, tenement of earl of, 962.
Eglissem, lordship of, 950.
Eglissameis Croft, 743, 826, 853, 947-8.
Erskin, manse of prebendary of, 784.

Fawstlane, 971.
Fife, shire of, 58.
Foulbar, 911.
Frelande, 807.
Friars, Minor, place of, 859.
—— vennel leading to place of, 859.
—— Preachers, lands belonging to, 640, 647, 743, 900, 915, 924.
—— cemetery of, 924.
—— vennel of, 924.
—— *See* also High Street; Blackfriars Wynd.

Gallowgait, 633, 635, 662, 760, 801, 815-6, 821, 855; north side, 653, 664, 677-8, 734, 870; south side, 759, 958.
—— (street leading to church of St. Kentigern), north side, 634, 641, 928, 935-6.
Gallowmuir, over and nether, 743-4, 876-9, 895, 901, 923. *See* also Muir, Common.
Garlocheid, 971.
Gartforvie, 713.
Gartscharrie, 771.
Gersumland, 632, 774, 964.
Girth Cross. *See* Gyrth.
Glaisdure, water of, 629.
Glasgow (Glasgu, Glasgw), burgh of, *passim*.
[Where in the original the name is Latinised, it is printed "Glasgow"; in other cases the MS. is followed.]
—— barony of, 713, 773, 803.
—— Burn, 642.
—— Castle. *See* Castle.
Glencarne, house of earl of, 709.
Glenkip, 913.
Glorat, 629.
Goosedub (Gwisdub), 840-1.
Govan, Mekile, 764.
—— parish of, 920-2.
Grammar School Wynd, 650.
Grassumland. *See* Gersumland.
Green, Common, or Glasgow (*Veridarium Commune*), 628, 670-1, 812, 843, 873, 929, 957.
Green, new, 873, 959.
Greendyke Street, 796, 959.
Greyfriars. *See* Friars Minor.
Groitholme, 654.
Gyrth Cross, 676.

High Street, from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross, 98, 925.
—— east side, 683, 777-8, 798, 811, 852, 864, 897, 913-4, 916, 955-6.
—— west side, 625, 651, 780, 793-4, 797, 826, 838, 849, 944, 970, 975.
—— from the Market Cross to the place of the Friars Preachers, 772; west side, 787, 836.
—— from the Quidrivium to the Market Cross—east side, 721; west side, 622, 857.
—— from Stable Green Port to the Church of St. Roche, 679-80.
—— from Stable Green Port to the Gyrth Cross, 676.
How Acre, 647.
How booth, 833.

Invirlawren, Nether, 806.

Jakisthorn, 709-10.

Kemcraggan, 972.
Kent Street, 958.
Kers Calsay, 629, 645.
Kilbride (Kirkbride), lordship of, 807.
Kilcreggan (Kemcraggan), 972.
Kilmawris, 658.
—— barony of, 709-10.
Kilpatrick, Old, 914.
Kinclayth, 664, 743, 795, 826, 873, 892, 894.
Kipchapell, 652.
Kirkbride. *See* Kilbride.
Kirkmestoune, 629.
Kirkoswald, 963.
Kowgrane. *See* Culgrane.
Kynclaith. *See* Kinclayth.

Lambroychtowne, 658, 706.
Lanark, shire of, 736, 771, 807, 913.
Langkip, 654.
Langmuir, 706.
Langside, 980.
Law in Ayrshire, 668. [767-70, 971-3.
Lennox (Levenax), earldom of, 672, 752, 756,
Limeholes, 759, 861.
Liningshaugh, 873, 960.
Litilros. *See* Rois.
Loichtcraige, Mekle, 950.
Lone, Common (Commoune Loyne), between Meadowflat and Longcroft, 733.
—— north of Longcroft, 882, 946.
—— north of St. Tenu's Croft, 957.
—— west of Round Croft, 958.
See also Vennels.
Longcroft, 624, 640, 647, 666-7, 687, 714-5, 724-8, 738, 743-4, 822-3, 882, 915, 917, 946.
Lus, barony of, 806.
—— lands of rector of, 797.

Manses, 742, 965-7. *See* also under respective designations of canons.
Market Cross, tenement above, 826.
See also Gallowgait; High Street; Trongait; Walkergait.
Meadowflat, 640, 733, 882, 946.
Mekill Rois. *See* Ros.
Metropolitan Church, 886. *See* High Street.
Mill, Town's common, 949.
Milldam, lands called, 664, 892.
Millhill (Mylne Hill), 796.
Minto in Roxburghshire, 879.
Molendinor (Malyndinor) Burn, 634-5, 638, 640-1, 663, 675, 686, 700, 716, 721, 723, 738, 744, 759, 774, 800, 815-6, 829-30, 844-5, 865, 872, 883-4, 908, 913, 935-6, 942, 945, 949, 960, 964, 965-7, 968-9, 976, 980.
Molendinor, east side, 632, 964.
—— west side, 631, 662, 693, 708, 722, 751, 765-6, 792, 830-1, 852, 897, 916, 924, 934, 939-40, 954.
Monkland, barony of, 652, 736, 771.
—— parish of, 842.
Monteith Row, 959.
Muir, Common, 632, 643-4, 743-4, 878, 949, 964, 965-6. *See* also Gallowmuir.
Mukcroft, Little, 672-4.
Mutland (Mwtelande) Croft, 625, 648, 915, 977.

Neilstoune, Nether, 696.
Newbottill, monastery of, 736.
Newlandis, 709-10.
Northmurehouse. 950.
North Port or Stable Green Port, 874.
—— *See* also High Street.

Paisley, 762; abbey of, 914.
—— parish of, 911.
Pallioun Croft, 624, 640, 733, 744, 882, 946.
Paradise Yards, 924.
Partick, 799.
Pear Tree, 687.
Peatbog (Peitbog), 873, 892.
Peathouse (Peithous), 647.
Pedagogy, 683.
—— lands of the, 721, 924.
Peebles, 801.
Petcoun (Pitcown), 763, 951.
Poldrait (Powdrait), 634, 640-1.
Polmadie, 920-2.
Port, East. *See* Gallowgait.
—— North. *See* High Street.
—— West. *See* Trongait.
—— South. *See* Walkergait.
Portkill, 971.
Preaching Friars. *See* High Street; Blackfriars; Friars Preachers.
Priestisland, bailiary of Carrik, 963.
Provand, 803.
Provandsyde, 642, 743, 842, 899, 909-10.

Quadrivium (Wyndhead). *See* Dryait; High Street.
Queen Street, 733.
Quhitefurd, 762.

Ratounraw (*via* Ratonum), 642, 881, 888; north side, 688-91, 732, 742; south side, 735.
—— Lone, 642.
Renfrew, barony of, 761; shire of, 761, 911, 920-2, 950.
Ros (Rois), Middle, 806; Little and Mekill, 971.

Rosneath (Roisneth), Island and land of, 971-3.
Round Croft, 958.

St. Andrew, lands of prebendary of, 743.
St. Anne. *See* St. Mary, Collegiate Church of.
—— croft of, 743-4, 878.
St. Christopher, lands of chaplainry of, 625, 738, 743, 751, 871, 897, 915.
St. James, lands of chaplainry of, 959.
St. John the Baptist, lands of chaplainry of, 945, 962.
St. John, lord of (preceptor of Torphichen), lands held of, 929.
St. Kentigern (St. Mungo), lands of chaplainry of, 735, 754-5, 793-4.
—— Little, Church of (Sanct Mwngowis Kirk), 928; chapel of, 958.
See Gallowgait.
St. Mary, lands belonging to Collegiate Church of, 623, 627, 640, 656, 707, 729-30, 743-4, 748, 759-60, 775, 798, 801, 823, 825-8, 830, 855, 873, 909, 932-3, 943, 979.
—— chaplainry of, lands belonging to, 909.
—— croft of, 743.
St. Michael, lands belonging to chaplainry of, 683, 721, 743.
St. Mungo's Kirk, Little. *See* Gallowgait.
St. Mungo Street, 958.
St. Mungo's Tree (Sanct Mungois Tre), 959.
St. Nicholas' Hospital, lands of, 628, 647, 781, 796, 885, 929-30, 947-8, 957-9.
St. Peter and St. Paul, lands of altar of, 887.
St. Roche, church of, 902; lands belonging to, 623.
—— croft of, 902.
—— *See* also High Street.
St. Tenu, cemetery of, 717.
—— chapel of, 720.
—— croft of, 628, 636, 717, 834-5, 875, 885, 912, 930, 957.
—— street of. *See* Trongait.
—— well of, 670-1.
St. Thomas, lands of chaplainry of, 865.
—— the Martyr, lands of chaplainry of, 743, 784, 869.
Saltmarket. *See* Walkergait.
Sawlie, 806.
Schaw, The, 709-10.
Schebege, 806.
Schemoir, 806.
Schoolhouse Wynd. *See* Grammar School Wynd.
Serjand Land, 911.
Snair, Over, 913.
Spittell, 806.
Stablegreen, 676, 874.
—— hospital at. *See* Blacader's Hospital.
—— Stank, common, 870.
—— Port.
Stank on north side of Ratounraw, 688-91.
—— on north side of Gallowgait, 870. *See* also Vennel.
Stirling (Striviling), burgh of, 801; shire of, 672, 752, 768, 770.
Stobo, house of rector of, 706.
Stokwell (Stockwellgait), 637, 813, 858, 930.
—— east side, 648; west side, 636, 835, 875, 912, 915, 929.
Subchanter's (Subchantowris) Croft, 965-7; manse, 965-7.
Subdean and Subdeanery, lands of, 743-4, 842.
Subdean's Hospital. *See* Blacader's Hospital.

Tillequhewnis, 971.
Tolbooth, 639, 749-50.
Torphichen. *See* St. John.
Tron Church, 743.
Trongait and Street of St. Tenu, 640, 647, 669, 694, 715, 789, 795, 801, 812, 814, 898, 978; north side, 640, 655, 724-8, 917, 937-8; south side, 670-1, 717, 915, 957.
—— (street from Market Cross to West Port), north side, 918, 937.
—— street from West Port to chapel of St. Tenu, 684.

Vennel, north side of Gallowgait, 928.
—— to St. Tenu's Well, 670-1.
—— from St. Tenu's Street to Green, 812.
—— from east side of High Street, 772, 777-8, 897, 916.
See also Lones; Blackfriars Wynd; Schoolhouse Wynd; Bridgegait.
Vicars of the Choir, lands belonging to, 643-4, 664, 737, 743, 796.
—— yards of, 965-7.

Walkergait (street from the Market Cross to the South Port), 626, 682, 888; east side, 630-1, 766, 776, 831, 934; west side, 656, 665, 824, 826, 880, 943, 979.
—— (street from Market Cross to bridge), 905-6, 960-1.
Wells. *See* St. Tenu's.
Wester-blak-law, 695.
Whiteford. *See* Quhitefurd.
Willow Acre (Willie Aikar), 959.
Wyndhead. *See* Drygait; High Street.

Yoker, 761.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

1-100 CORPORATION OF GLASGOW.

101 Robert Adam, F.S.A. Scot., Brae-Moray, 2 Gillsland Road, Edinburgh.
102 James Alexander, Writer, 194 West George Street, Glasgow.
103 Cauvin S. Alston, Governor, H.M. Prison, Cathedral Square, Glasgow.
104 John M. Alston, Town Clerk, Coatbridge.
105 Robert Anderson, 22 Ann Street, Glasgow.
106 Robert Anderson, 76 Bath Street, Glasgow.
107 James Andrew, Writer, 160 West George Street, Glasgow.
108 Joseph Bain, F.S.A. Scot., 3 Heathfield, Wandsworth Common, London, S.W.
109 J. G. A. Baird, M.P., Adamton, Monkton.
110 Mark Bannatyne, Writer, 145 West George Street, Glasgow.
111 Henry Barr, 45 West George Street, Glasgow.
112 Patrick Barr, Writer, 51 Bath Street, Glasgow.
113 John Baxter, 243 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
114 George Bell, 212 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
115 Sir James Bell, Bart., Lord Provost of Glasgow.
116 James T. Bell, Northcote, Dowanhill.
268 Robert J. Bennett, 50 Gordon Street, Glasgow.
117 William Bilsland, 28 Park Circus, Glasgow.
267 Alexander Primrose Bird, 59 John Street, Bridgeton
118 Robert Blyth, 191 Ingram Street, Glasgow.
119 T. J. G. Boyes, Writer, 104 West George Street, Glasgow.
120 James Brand, C.E., 10 Marchmont Terrace, Kelvinside, Glasgow.
121 A. D. Brogan, Cambridge Drive, Glasgow.
122 Hugh Brown, 9 Clairmont Gardens, Glasgow.
123 J. T. T. Brown, Writer, 97 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
124 Alexander Bruce, Clyne House, Sutherland Avenue, Pollokshields.
125 John Bruce, F.S.A. Scot., 67 West Nile Street, Glasgow.

257 A. W. Gray Buchanan, Parkhill, Polmont.
126 Frank Burnet, Architect, 69 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
127 John James Burnet, A.R.S.A., Architect, 18 University Avenue, Glasgow.
128 John W. Burns, of Kilmahew, Cardross.
129 D. A. Campbell, 40 Laurence Place, Dowanhill, Glasgow.
130 Duncan Campbell, 96 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
131 James A. Campbell, LL.D., M.P., Stracathro, Brechin.
132 John Campbell, Town Clerk, Pollokshaws.
133 J. M. Campbell, Writer, Pollokshaws.
134 John Carson, Printer, 13 Dundas Street, Glasgow.
135 John Cassells, 62 Glencairn Drive, Pollokshields.
136 P. MacGregor Chalmers, I.A., F.S.A. Scot., 95 Bath Street, Glasgow.
137 James Colquhoun, LL.D., 158 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
138 James Copland, General Register House, Edinburgh.
139 William Robertson Copland, C.E., 146 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
140 Crawford, Herron & Cameron, Writers, 104 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
141 John Dansken, F.S.I., 241 West George Street, Glasgow.
142 Hugh Davidson, F.S.A. Scot., of Braedale, Lanark.
143 David Donaldson, F.E.I.S., 20 South Apsley Place, Glasgow.
144 Franc Gibb Dougall, Clydesdale Bank, 167 Canning Street, Glasgow.
261-263 Douglas & Foulis, Publishers and Booksellers, Edinburgh.
145 D. D. Dove, 53 Pitt Street, Glasgow.
146 John Dove, 51 Pitt Street, Glasgow.
147 James Dunbar, Writer, 24 George Square, Glasgow.
148 James Dalrymple Duncan, Writer, 211 Hope Street, Glasgow.
149 R. Murray Dunlop, Writer, 136 Wellington Street, Glasgow.
150 John Edwards, 4 Great Western Terrace, Kelvinside.
266 Andrew Elliot, Bookseller, Edinburgh.
151 The Most Rev. Archbishop Eyre, LL.D., D.D., F.S.A. Scot., Glasgow.
152 James H. Fenton, Writer, City Chambers, Glasgow.
153 D. Scott Fergusson, Ballancleroch, Campsie Glen.
154 James Findlay, Writer, 41 West George Street, Glasgow.
155 Donald Fisher, 18 St. James' Terrace, Glasgow.
156 James Fleming, Treasurer, Corporation Gas Department, Glasgow.
157 John Fleming, Writer, 241 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
158 J. B. Fleming, Beaconsfield, Kelvinside, Glasgow.
159 John Fyfe, 7 West George Street, Glasgow.

160 John Garroway, 694 Duke Street, Glasgow.
161 James Adam Gavin, 22 Waverley Park, Shawlands.
162 J. Leiper Gemmell, Writer, 162 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
163 Robert Gourlay, Manager, Bank of Scotland, Glasgow.
259 A. J. & A. Graham, Writers, 198 West George Street, Glasgow.
164 Daniel Graham, 41 West George Street, Glasgow.
165 The Rev. Alexander Thomson Grant, The Rectory, Leven, Fife.
166 George Gray, Town Clerk, Rutherglen.
167 Andrew Greig, 36 Belmont Gardens, Hillhead, Glasgow.
168 Robert Guy, Writer, 120 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
260 Rev. A. W. Cornelius Hallen, Parsonage, Alloa.
169 Donald Hamilton, 313 Crown Street, Glasgow.
170 R. K. Higginbotham, 69 Queen Street, Glasgow.
171 Daniel Hill, Writer, 138 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
172 William H. Hill, LL.D., Barlanark, Shettleston.
173 George B. Hoggan, Writer, 194 Ingram Street, Glasgow.
174 Thomas Hunter, W.S., Town Clerk, Edinburgh.
175 Alfred A. Hurry, Writer, 130 Bath Street, Glasgow.
176 Alexander Johnston, Writer, 150 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
177 David Johnston, Writer, 160 West George Street, Glasgow.
178 William Johnstone, B.L., Writer, City Chambers, Glasgow.
179 Sir James King, Bart., LL.D., 115 Wellington Street, Glasgow.
180 William Lucas, Writer, 133 West George Street, Glasgow.
181 William L. Lucas, 133 West George Street, Glasgow.
182 D. MacBrayne, Jun., Royal Exchange, Glasgow.
183 M'Clure, Naismith, Brodie & Co., Writers, 77 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
184 A. B. M'Donald, M. Inst. C.E., City Engineer, Glasgow.
185 Peter M'Donald, 4 Carlton Place, Glasgow
186 B. B. Macgeorge, Writer, 24 George Square, Glasgow.
187 Alexander M'Grigor, Writer, 172 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
265 P. M. Macintyre, Advocate, 12 India Street, Edinburgh.
188 James J. MacLehose, Publisher, 61 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
189 James M'Lennan, 40, 42 St. Andrew Street, Glasgow.
190 MacLeod & MacLeod, Writers, 175 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
191 The Rev. Walter MacLeod, 112 Thirlstane Road, Edinburgh.
192 John M'Neill, 41 Hope Street, Glasgow.
193 Stewart M'Nicoll, Writer, 83 West Regent Street, Glasgow.